


For Reference  
Do Not Take  
From the Library









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/southsidevirgini3198485>



VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

MAY 13 1985

DL. III, NO. 1

OCTOBER 1, 1984

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN







THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 3

October 1984

Number 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS	1
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	2
THREE WILLS FROM "BURNED COUNTIES" FROM SUSSEX COURT SUITS	3
AMELIA MARRIAGE FEES 1770, 1771	10
INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY, PETERSBURG	11
SUSSEX COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY 1802-1823	14
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784	22
PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1737-1744	27
CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759	30
UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY	35
UNRECORDED SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY DEEDS	40
LUNENBURG COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES, 1846	44
SOME UNRECORDED MINISTER'S RETURNS FROM POWHATAN, CUMBERLAND, AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES	45
WARWICK AND YORK COUNTY MILITIA FINES	46
QUERIES	47

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Copyright 1984

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed : Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support.

Getting your renewals in before September 1 was a great help to us.

We again send out a plea for Southside Bible records with genealogical information prior to 1853.

We have a handsome new outside cover. Our sincere thanks to Mr. Bobby Shepherd of Richmond, Virginia for designing the cover.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

A Bedwell Family by Larry King contains information on 14 generations of the Bedwell family from their arrival in 17th century VA up to the present. The section for each generation contains a brief introduction followed by short biographies of the individuals for that particular generation. For further information write Mr. Larry King, 100 Longview Drive, Longview Acres, Hendersonville, TN 37075.

RECORDS OF ESTATES, HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA by David B. Gammon

We wish to briefly mention an excellent new book on a North Carolina county with numerous Virginia ties. This book concerns Halifax County and is an abstract of the loose estate papers of that county covering the years 1816-1823 and 1865-1900. It is alphabetically arranged by the name of the decedent and has a full name index. The heirs are listed when available as is their residence. The book has paper covers with velo-bind spine and contains 153 pages. We heartily recommend this work as a useful genealogical tool to those with ties northeast North Carolina and southside Virginia. To order: Send \$14.00 + \$1.10 postage & handling (NC orders add 63¢ sales tax) David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.

THREE WILLS FROM "BURNED" COUNTIES FOUND IN SUSSEX COURT SUITS

by Gary M. Williams

I.

The Will of Ludwell Jones of Dinwiddie County  
Dated October 27, 1759; Probated April 21, 1760

(Note: This will was filed with the papers of the detinue case of Thomas Hardaway, Sr. vs. Edward Powell, which was commenced by the said Hardaway for the recovery of six slaves detained by the defendant. Hardaway married Sarah Jones, sister of the testator, who died in 1761, and he filed the suit in March of 1789 on behalf of his son, Thomas Hardaway, Jr., eldest son and heir of the said Sarah. Notes in these papers reveal that William Jones was the father of the testator and that he died intestate. Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870, Box 139.)

In the Name of God Amen the 27th day of October 1759. I Ludwell Jones of Dinwiddie County being at this present of sound and perfect memory do ordain, constitute and appoint this to be my last will & testament.

Imprimus. My will & pleasure is that all my stock of cattle, horses, hogs, &c. be sold and all my household goods & the money purchased thereby to pay all my just debts and the remainder thereof with all the debts that are due to me to be then equally divided between my executors hereafter mentioned- accept five pounds which I give to my godson Young Whitmore and ye same to be paid for learning.

Item. I lend unto my mother Mary Jones during her natural life six slaves namely, Old Will, Indian Moll, Doll, Tom, Ostin, & Negro Moll and at her death then the sd. six slaves and all ye future increase of ye sd. female slaves to remain to my brother Wm. Jones & to his heirs forever.

Item. I give and devise unto my sister Lucy Worsham & to her heirs forever six Negroes namely Agge, Bob, Antony, Milly, Jack & Ned with all ye future increase of ye said female slaves.

Item. I give and devise unto my sister Frances Tucker during her natural life ye use of two slaves namely Tabb and Murrear and at her death then the said slave named Tab\_ and all her increase to remain to my said sisters son Baraman (Berryman) Tucker and to his heirs forever and Murrear and her increase then to remain to Colston Tucker son of my sd. sister & to his heirs forever.

- Item. I give and devise unto my sister Sarah Jones during her natural life six slaves namely, Linda, Bess, Sue, Jerimy, Nancy, Lidda and at her my said sisters death then to remain to ye heirs of her body if she have any such, but & if she hath none such then ye said slaves to remain to my brother Wm. Jones & to his heirs forever.
- Item. I give & devise unto my brother Wm. Jones my whole right & title which I have to ye water mill and four slaves namely, Phebe, Beck, Phillis & young Will & the same to remain to him & his heirs forever.
- Item. I give and devise unto my couzen Ludwell Worsham and to his heirs forever six slaves namely, Sam, Juda, Nat, young Moll, Dilca & old Ned.
- Item. My will & pleasure further is that all my land shall be sold and ye purchase money thereof to be equally divided between my brother Wm. Jones & my two cousens namely Lewelling Worsham & Ludwell Worsham, or so many of them as be alive at ye time of such division.
- Item. I give and devise unto my cousen Robert Tucker son of Isaac Tucker one Negroe boy named Davy and the said Negro to remain to the sd. Robert and to his heirs forever.
- Lastly I appoint my brother Wm. Jones & my brother in law Isaac Tucker to be executors of this my last will & testament and my pleasure further is that my estate shall not be apprais'd. In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal the day & date within mentioned.

Ludwell Jones (L.S.)

Sign'd sealed & deliver'd acknowledge  
by the sd. Ludwell Jones to be his last  
will & testament in presence of us

John Curtis  
Kezia Jones  
Mary Jones

Copy Test

Wm. Watkins D.C.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County April 21st 1760

This will was presented in Court by Wm. Jones & Isaac Tucker the Executors therein named and the same was proved by the oaths of John Curtis, & Mary Jones two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath according to law certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat\_ thereof in due form giving security whereupon they together with Wood Tucker

& Joshua Worsham their security entered into & acknowledged their bond in the sum of three thousand pounds with condition as the law directs.

Test

Geo. Nicholas C.D.C.

Copy Test

Wm. Watkins D.C.

## II.

The Will of Joshua Wynne of Dinwiddie County  
Dated June 15, 1811; Probated November 18, 1811

(Note: This will was filed with the bill of complaint in the chancery cause of William K. Parham & Salley, his wife "late Salley Malone, formerly Salley Wynne" and Martha Ann Elizabeth Parham, infant vs. Thomas Malone, Executor of Daniel Malone, deceased in a dispute over the sale of a slave, Elizabeth, by the late Daniel Malone, former husband of the said Salley Parham. The suit papers note that there was no issue from the first marriage. This cause appears to have commenced in 1821, and a final decree was entered in August, 1824. Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870, Box 243.)

In the name of God Amen. I Joshua Wynne of Dinwiddie County being of sound mind and dispozey of memory tho weak of body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and form following.

Imprimis. tis my desire that my body shall be burried in usial form.

Item. I will and desire that my beloved wife Lucy Wynne shall have all the negroes that I got by my inter-marriage with her, one first choice feather bed & furniture, one bay mare Dolly, g<sup>ig</sup>g and harness, and all the cattle that I got by her four in number, to her and her heirs forever. I further loane her a negro man Thomas during her life or widowhood afterwards to be sold and equally divided among my children.

Item. I will and desire that all my plantation be equally divided between my four sons namely John H. Wynne, Robert Wynne, Bolling D. Wynne and Binns Wynne to them and their heirs forever; Binns Wynne is to have one fourth part of the land with the settlement of houses on which I will



for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedents estate with his will aforesaid annexed in due form.

Teste J. Nicholas C. D.C.

A Copy Teste

J. Nicholas C. D.C.

III.

The Will Of John Baxter of Prince George County

Dated November 9, 1800; Probated September 8, 1801

(Note: This will was filed with the answer of the defendant in the chancery cause of Williams' Administrator vs. Baxter's Executor in July 1818. George Williams, administrator of the estate of his father, Ludwell Williams, who died intestate in January, 1816, sued for any legacy due Peterson Baxter from the personal estate of his father, the said John Baxter. The bill of complaint notes that two of the infant children of the testator died intestate and without issue. The answer to the bill was filed by Wiley Baxter, the executor. Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870, Box 228.)

In the Name of God Amen. I John Baxter of Prince George County being very sick and weak but of perfect sound mind & memory thanks be unto almighty god for the same do make and ordain this to be my last will and testatment, revoaking all others made by me, and this only to be my last will and testament in form and manner following, vitz.,

Imprimis I lend unto my loving wife Patcy Baxter two hundred acres of land it being the plantation whereon I now live, with the appurtenances thereto belonging and one negro man called Jesse one negro man called Peter one negro woman called Sall one negro woman called Eve one negro woman called Agg & all Agg's children and one negro boy called Anthony one negro boy called Pool during the time of five years in order to enable my said wife Patcy to raise maintain and educate my four youngest children during the time of ten years to wit, John James Polly and Patcy Baxters without fee or reward.

Item. It is my will wish and desire, that all my daughters should have full & free priviledges of the use of my dwelling house I now live in till they are

marriage.

- Item. I lend unto my loving son Wiley Baxter one negro man called Major for five years.
- Item. I lend unto my loving son William Baxter one negro man called Jupiter for five years.
- Item. I lend unto my loving son Peterson Baxter one negro woman called Edy for five years.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Nancy Baxter one negro girl called Amy & her increase to her and her heirs forever.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Polly Baxter one negro girl called Aniky & her increase to her & her heirs forever.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Patcy Baxter one negro girl called Hannah & her increase to her & her heirs forever.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughters Nancy Polly & Patcy Baxters all that tract or parcel of land I purchased of Heartwell Leath & Nancy his wife it being in Prince George County and lying on the south side of the South Branch of Rockcock and all that tract I purchased of Joshua Ivey it being one fourth part of the tract of land of Alexander Lanthrop ded. on reference being had to sd. Iveys deed to me to them and their heirs forever.
- Item. I give unto my loving son Peterson Baxter all my land lying on the south side of my mill pond, down to the edge of the water of the said of the sd mill pond except one acre at the saw mill, bounded by the following cources beginning at the reserve acre at the saw mill down to the sd. mill mill tail thence a straight line along Wiley & Wm. Baxters line to Sword Swamp thence down the sd. swamp as it meanders to Joshua Summos's line, thence up his line to James Womacks line, thence along his line to the estate of David Rossers line thence a long that line &c. during his life and no longer.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my two sons John and James Baxters all and every tract or part of a tract of land I have not willed away in this will, it being the plantation whereon I now live to them



and their heirs forever.

Item. It is my will wish and desire that all the negroes I have lent unto my dear children aforesd. for the term of five years and all I lend unto my loving wife for five years, that at the commencement of that period should be equally divided amongst all my children before mentioned and all of their shares or part (except my son Peterson) I give unto them and their heirs forever, and the negroes increase, and my son Petersons part or share to him during his life and no longer.

Item. It is my will wish and desire that in case my estate should sustain any damage for that base born child of the body of Sally Newjint (Nugent) in that case it is my will that as much as it suffers it should come out of my son Peterson Baxters share of my estate.

Item. It is my will wish and desire that all the remainder of my estate of every kind except my griss and saw mills and the ground the sd. mills drowns should be equally divided amongst my loving wife Patcy Baxter and all my dear children in the following manner (that is to say) to my loving wife Patcy Baxter during her life; to my loving son Peterson Baxter an equal share in all excep in my crop and for him to have no part of the crop to him during his life and no longer-- and to all the rest of my children to wit, Wiley William Nancy Polly John James & Patcy to them and their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto all my children to wit Wiley, Peterson, William, Nancy, Polly, John, James & Patcy Baxters my griss & saw mills tog(ether) with an acre of ground each and if the mill dam and all the land the sd. mill overflows to them & theirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto John & Polly Fitmash children of my daughter Sally Fitmash ded. the sum of forty pounds current money of Virginia to them and their heirs forever for them not to receive till they arrive to the years of twenty one or marriage with lawful interest till then.

Lastly I constitute nominate and appoint my loving son Wiley Baxter and dutiful friends Henry Watkins & Charles Gee full and sole executors of this my last will and testament revoking & disannulling all others made by me and this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the sd. Jno. Baxter hath hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this

this ninth day of November one thousand eight hundred.

John Baxter (seal)

Signs sealed and acknowl<sup>d</sup>.  
in the presence of  
Hubbard Womack  
Harrison Marks

his  
James X Womack  
mark

At a Court held for Prince George County at the Courthouse on Tuesday the 8th day of September 1801 this last will and testament of John Baxter decd. was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Hubbard Womack Harrison Marks and James Womack the witnesses thereto and by order of the Court it is truly recorded.

Teste Peter Williams C. Cur.

A Copy Teste  
Wm. H. Harrison D. C.

A LIST OF FEES DUE IN THE COUNTY OF AMELIA FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES  
GRANTED FROM OCTOBER 1, 1770 TO APRIL 1, 1771.

by Robert Young Clay

1770	Oct.25	John Craddock
	(torn)	Tho (torn) on
	Nov.19	William Bass
	Nov.29	Richard Compton
	Dec. 5	Richard Vasser
	Dec.27	Archibald Yarbrough
1771	Jan.11	Richard Ogilby
	Jan.24	Christopher Robertson
	Jan.30	William Holt
	Apl.13	Rd. Borum Jr.
	Apl.23	Fred. Bryan
	Apl.23	Anthony Lamb
	Apl.25	William Harper
	May 23	Jos. Royall
	Junell	Bartlett Anderson
	June25	Benjamin Clardy
	July24	Daniel Bayne
	(torn)19	(torn) tt

INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA

Continued from Vol.II, Page 167

by L.H. Hart III

October 1845

4. Thomas R. Boisseau s James(deceased) and Jane Boisseau  
Oct.8 Consumption 20y 11m 20d surv. 2 bro. b.P'bg d.P'bg.
5. Ann Thomas wid. of Thomas Thomas Oct. 10 Paralysis 77y  
surv. 1 d b. Williamsburg,VA d. P'bg.
6. Robert Cooper Madison s Dr. Thomas Cooper and Laura Madison  
no date cause unk. surv. f,m b. Missouri d.Missouri  
uncle William A. Madison sis. Constance A. Read Madison.
7. Rev.Andrew Syme D.D. s John and Mary W. Syme Oct.26  
old age 90y 1m surv. w, 1s b.Lanarkshire, Scotland  
Rector of Bristol Parish.
8. Elizabeth Owen d John and Ann Gary wid. of Chambers Owen  
Oct.30 Cancer 56y b.P.Geo. d.P'bg. surv. 1 s by 1st  
husband Jeremiah Vaughan, 1 d by 2nd husband Chambers Owen

November 1845

1. Elizabeth P. Brown d John and Nancy Matthews w of Daniel  
Brown Nov.3 Pleurisy 57y surv. h,1s,2d b. Goochland Co.  
VA d. P'bg.
2. Elizabeth Seward d Lane w of Britton Seward Nov.13  
Pleurisy 66y surv. 2s,1d b.P'bg. d. Surry Co.,VA  
son-in-law James E. Holcraft
3. Sarah Potts Nov.21 Malignant Fever 13y d.P'bg. Inmate  
of Petersburg Female Orphan Asylum.
4. Ellen Wallace w of John Wallace Nov.24 Consumption  
50y 2m b.Ireland d.Picketts, Chesterfield Co. surv.  
h,1s,5d Grson William A. Tyson

December 1845

1. Mary A.G. Gill d Simon and Margaret Fraser w of Edward  
B. Gill Dec.7 Consumption 37y 2m 11d surv. h,3s,1d  
b. C'field.
2. John N. Slade s Thomas and Elizabeth Slade Dec.8 Erysipelas  
18y 8m 13d surv.m, 3sis,1b b.Surry Co.,VA d. Ettricks,  
C'field.

3. Lucy Rowlett d William and Mary Worsham w of Daniel Rowlett  
Dec.11 Prolapsus Uteri 55y surv.2s,1d b.Sussex Co.,VA  
d. Richmond, VA.
4. Helen Elizabeth Williamson d Benjamin F. and Maria Louisa  
Williamson Dec.12 Bronchitis ly 11m surv. f,m b.P'bg.
5. Catherine Turner d Benjamin and Mary Hardy s of James  
Turner Dec.13 Childbed. 23y 8m 26d surv. h,m,3b,7sis  
b. Amelia Co.,VA d.Ettricks, C'field.
6. Martha Warren d John and Sarah Lane w of Lemuel Warren  
Dec.16 Erysipelus 65y 9m 4d surv.3d b.Surry Co.,VA
7. Francis Spraggins Dec.18 Sore Throat 60y 3m surv. w,  
3s,2d by a former marriage b. James City Co.,VA Married  
Mrs. Mary Ann Rockwell d.P'bg.
8. Albert Lufsie s Wiley and Lucy Lufsie Dec.19 unk. cause  
18y 2m surv. m,lb b. P.Geo. Co.
9. Mary Vaughan d John and Frances Dugger w of William M.  
Vaughan Dec.20 Pleurisy 70y 3m surv.1d b.Brunswick  
Co., VA d.P'bg.
10. William Colget Boswell s Joseph and Elizabeth Boswell  
Dec.21 Old Age 82y surv.w,4s,2d b.Mecklenburg Co.,VA  
d.P'bg.
11. Martha Hill Fisher d Christopher and Sarah V. Fisher  
Dec.23 Hydrocephalus 9m surv.f,m b.P'bg. d.P'bg.
12. William Thomas Vaughan s David W. and E.G. Vaughan Dec.24  
Acute Hydrocephalus 10m7d b.P'bg. d.P'bg/
13. Rebecca P. Strachan d Robert and Catherine Bolling wid.  
Dr. John B. Strachan Dec.26 Cancer Uteri 52y surv.1s,4d  
b.P'bg. d. P'bg.
14. Frances Davis d Neeley and Fanny Tinsley w of Samuel  
Davis Dec.26 Cancer Uteri 72y 11m 5d surv.h, 1s, 4d  
b. Hanover Co.,VA d. P'bg.

January 1846

1. Robert Jordan s Robert and Dorothea Jordan Jan.2 Erysipelas  
28y 9d surv.w,1s,1d b.Isle of Wight Co.,VA d.P'bg.
2. Ann Robinson Maghee d William and Prudence Maghee Jan.2  
Infantile disease 2 weeks surv. f,m,2b,2sis b.P'bg.  
d. P'bg.

3. Elizabeth Brown Williams d Henry and Nancy Tench w of Archibald Williams Jan.8 Billious Pleurisy 46y 11m 7d surv. m,h,4d,2b,1s b.P'bg. d.P'bg.
4. John Tinsley Jan.8 Consumption 65y surv.w,ls,ld b.Hanover Co.,VA d. P'bg.
5. Isabella Wigden d William and Mary Graham w of Thomas G. Wigden Jan.21 Asthma 28y surv. h, ls by her former marriage b.Baltimore,MD d.P'bg.
6. William L. Griffin s William and Diana L. Griffin Jan.24 Consumption 18y 3m surv.f,m,lb,2sis b.Lunenburg Co.,VA d. P'bg.
7. Thomas R. Jordan s Robert and Dorothea Jordan Jan.25 Erysipelas 40y surv.w,2s,2d B. Isle of Wight Co.,VA d.P'bg.

February 1846

1. William Knock s William and Mary Knock Feb.4 Consumption 22y 6m surv.f,lb,lsis b.Kent, England d.P'bg.
2. George Brown Feb.10 45y Consumption surv.w,ls b. District of Columbia d.P'bg.
3. William Coles Sykes s Thomas W. and Martha D. Sykes Feb.12 Pleurisy 7m 7d surv.f,m,lsis B. P'bg. d. P'bg.
4. James Meriweather Hurt s Lewelling and Nancy Hurt Feb.13 Consumption 42y surv.w(Elizabeth D.),3s b.Lunenburg Co., VA. d.P'bg.
5. infant dau. William E. and Jane Steward Feb.16 Convulsions 5 weeks surv.f,m,lb b.P'bg. d.P'bg.
6. Martha C. Hardy d Darwill and Priscilla Thompson Feb.18 Consumption 28y surv.h,2s,2d b.Brunswick Co.,VA d.Lynchburg sis.Mrs. Prudence Maghee
7. Isabella Morgan d Andrew and Catherine Michie w of James Morgan Feb.20 Consumption 60y 8m surv.h,3s,ld b.Fifeshire, Scotland d.P'bg.
8. infant dau. Nathaniel and Margaret Wilson Feb.22 Pleurisy 4m b.Dinwiddie Co.,VA d.P'bg.
9. James Baird Watson s James E. and Mary F. Watson Feb.25 Abscess and Ulceration in the head 3m ld surv.f,m,2sis b.P'bg. d.P'bg.

SUSSEX COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1802 - 1823

by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Sussex County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; Sus.-Sussex County; Co.-County; Bro.-Brother; Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-Attested at (location).

DB J,p. 6. Absalom Flowers of Sus. PoA to Mr. David Andrews of Sus. 1 to transfer land entered by David Flowers dec. (whose heir at law Absalom is) in the Western Country: 2500 acres on the South side of Tenice River in a large bend below the second large creek below the mouth of Duck River : warrant issued 12 Jan. 1785; 2500 acres on south side of Tenice R. on a creek below the mouth of lick Creek all which lands are in my name.

D. Apr. 1,1802

R. Apr. 1,1802

DB J,p.149. John Hay and William Bullock both of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Howell Seaborne (friend) 1 to receive our legacies from est. of Balaam Hay late of Sussex Co. Va. dec. which we may be due as representatives of sd. decedant.

D. 2 Nov. 1802

R. 3 Feb. 1803.

Att. Williamson Co. TN Nov. 1802.

DB J,p.172 Nancy Barker, David Barker, Salley Barker, Hanslem Sammons of Sussex Co. Va. PoA to John Holt of same place to receive anything due us from Elias Harris and Peter Ross executors of Joel Barker of Orange Co. NC.

D. Apr. 11, 1803

R. July 7,1803

Witn: Howell Jones, Isaac Adams, Jno. Maury.

DB J,p.249 Richard Andrews of Sussex Co. VA abt to remove to Kentucky PoA to Friend and relation Stephen Andrews of Sussex Co Va.

to sell land I latey lived upon (244 acres in Sussex Co.) also personal property, to paying debts, and give me the balance.

D. Jan. 12, 1804

R. Feb. 2, 1804

Witn: Jesse Barker, Richard Gary, Jesse Andrews, William Poarch, William Harrison Sr.

DB K

DB K, p. 39 Sealy Hay of Davisson Co. TN PoA to friend Nathaniel Wickes of Sussex to sell land (42 acres) in Sussex.

D. 21 Nov. 1806

R. May 7, 1807

Attn: Davidson Co., TN Nov. 21, 1806

(NB from following deed Nathaniel Wyche to Kinchen Felts 42 acres allotted Sealy Hay according to will of her father Richard Hay.)

DB K, p. 390 Allen Hines of Franklin Co. NC, adm. w/ will annexed of Micajah Hines late of Sussex Co. PoA to Benjamin Peete of Sussex

1 to sell personal estate of said Micajah Hines

2 to recover debts due the estate of decedant

3 to deliver legacies according to will of decedant.

D. Feb. 1810

R. Sept. 6, 1810

Witn: Archer Parker, Ben Lanier, L(ittleton) Lanier.

DB L, p. 17 Nathaniel Dobie exec. of Robert Tatem dec. of Sussex Co. Va. PoA to son William Dobie. 1 to receive and recover from the representatives of Charles Gee dec. of Halifax Co. NC all due me as executor of Tatem who was heir to Charles Gee dec.

D. Dec. 7, 1810

R. Feb. 11, 1811

Witn: Peter Tatum, Nathaniel Dobie Jr.

DB L, p. 191 Jesse Andrews of Sussex PoA to John Andrews of Logan Co. Ky. 1 to sell my negro boy in his possession and to pay me the sale price.

D. Aug. 6, 1812

R. Aug. 6, 1812

No Witn.

DB L, p. 273 John Massenburg of Sussex PoA to son William E. Massenburg 1 to sell for me my lands in Ohio.

D. 31 July 1813

R. Aug. 5, 1813

No Witn.

DB L, p. 458 Braxton Sammons of Rowan Co. NC PoA to bro. Grove Sammons of same place 1 to sell my interest in my wife Nancy's part of land in Sussex Co. which she heired of her father Hardy Pate.

D. Feb. 6, 1815

R. May 6, 1815

Attn: Rowan Co. NC Feb. 6, 1815

No Witn.

DB M,p. 5 Henry Brown of Davidson Co. TN PoA to brother James Brown to receive for my use my share of the estate of my father William Brown late of IW Co. dec. and of my late uncle John Holt dec. of Sussex Co. and as legatee of my grf Nathaniel Holt dec. of Sussex Co.  
D. May 31, 1815  
R. Oct. 2, 1815 IW R. Jan. 4, 1816 Sus.  
Attn: Davidson Co. TN June 1, 1815. R. Jan. 4, 1816 Sussex  
No Witn.

DB M,p. 7 Benjamin Browne of Williamson Co. TN PoA to bro James Browne same as above  
D. June 9, 1815  
R. Oct. 2, 1815 IW No Witn. R. Jan. 4, 1816 Sus.  
Att: Williamson Co. TN June 9, 1815.

DB M,p. 39 George Wooten of Belmont Co., Ohio PoA to Elijah Bain to sell in my name 1/3 of the land in Sussex formerly poss'd. by Edward Wooten, dec. of whom I am a legal heir.  
D. Aug. 18, 1815  
R. Mar. 7, 1816  
Att: Belmont Co., Ohio Aug. 18, 1815.  
Witn: John Bevan, John P. Bevan.

DB M,p. 40 Elijah Bain of Belmont Co Ohio and gdn. of Eldridge Wootten and Meranda Wootten minor heirs of Edward Wootten, dec. late of Sussex Co. PoA to bro. Lemuel Bain of Sussex Co. to sell in my name as gdn. to Wootten minors their undivided 2/3 interest in land of Edward Wootten.  
D. Sept. 30, 1815  
R. Mar. 7, 1816  
Witn: Nichs. Presson, James White, William Dobie.

DB M,p. 181 Polly Pate of Bedford Co. TN PoA to Persons G. Pate (my brother) of same place to receive of John Jarrard the adm. of Henry Pate, dec. now acting as gdn. of said Polly Pate in Sussex Co. all sums due me as heir of Hardy Pate dec. (incl. 1/6 of land in Sussex)  
D. Feb. 22, 1817  
R. Apr. 3, 1817  
Att: Bedford Co. TN Feb. 22, 1817.  
Witn: W. Casey, William Reid.

DB M,p. 200 Benjamin Dunn of Davidson Co. TN PoA to Thomas Lofton of same place 1 to transact all business in Va 2 to receive from the estate of William Lofton dec. of Sussex the legacy bequeathed to my son Thomas Dunn (now dec.)  
Att: Davidson Co. TN Oct. 3, 1815.  
D. Oct. 3, 1815  
R. May 1, 1817

DB M,p. 284 David Lessenberry and w Lurana (late Hobbs), dau. of Thomas Hobbs dec. of Sussex Co. and Elizabeth Hobbs another dau. of Thomas Hobbs dec. PoA to Robert Lessenberry of Barren Co KY 1 to sell their interest in land in Sussex which said Thomas Hobbs possessed



2 Elizabeth further impowers her attorney to receive of John Smith of Sussex and then sell certain slaves.

Att: Barren Co. KY Jan. 24,1818.

D. Oct. 2,1817

R. Mar. 5, 1818

Witn: H.F.Greenwood, Alexander Hobbs.

DB M,p. 404 Martha Porch of Williamson Co.TN, one of the children of Michael Booth dec. formerly of Sussex Co. VA, PoA to my bro. Peter Booth of Sussex Co. to receive of the Registrar of the Land Office a warrant for my portion (being one moiety) of my father Michael Booth's Bounty Lands for continental service in the American Revolution and to sell it in my name.

Att: Williamson Co. TN July 10,1818.

D. July 10,1818

R. Dec. 3, 1818

Witn: Joseph Motheral, William Byers.

DB M,p. 419 Linton Hailes and Sherod Hailes of Davidson Co.TN, two of the heirs of Micajah Hailes dec. of Sussex Co. VA PoA to James Seaborn of Sus. 1 to sell our portion of the land formerly belonging to Micajah Hailes dec.

Att: Davidson Co. TN

D. Nov. 5, 1818

R. Feb. 4, 1819

No Witn.

DB N, p. 36 Henry Sledge and w Elizabeth of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Person Pate of Lincoln Co.,TN. to sell 49 acres in Sussex being land left by Hardy Pate of Sussex to his dau. Elizabeth, now Sledge

Att: Williamson Co. TN Jan. 15,1820.

D. 15 Jan. 1820

R. Apr. 6, 1820

DB N,p. 217 John Weathers late of Sussex Co. VA, now of City of Mobile, AL PoA to Thomas Weathers of Mobile 1 to handle all my business in Sussex Co. or VA 2 to receive from William Pairum or Sussex adm. of our deceased father Benjamin Weathers all legacies,etc. due me.

Att: Mobile AL 13 June 1821.

D. June 13,1821

R. Aug. 3,1821

Witn: M McKinsey.

DB N,p. 274 Bersheba Miller(formerly Campbell) of Washington Co. NC PoA to Edward Reese of So'n. Co.VA to recover all due me from the estate of my deceased uncle Curtis Land.

Att: Washington Co. NC

D. 20 July 1821

R. Nov. 1,1821

Wit: Josiah Flower.

DB N,p. 294 John Joiner and Curtis Joiner of Lawrence Co. GA.  
PoA to Jesse Joiner of same place to recover from Henry Megee of  
Sussex Co. VA all debts due us and transact our business.

Att: Laurens Co. GA. 22 Oct. 1821.

D. 22 Feb. 1821

R. Dec.7, 1821

Witn: Bennet Joiner, Levi F. Miller.

DB N, p. 295 Elizabeth Langley of Nash Co. NC PoA to Jesse Joiner  
of Laurens Co. GA to receive from the estate of Curtis Land, dec.  
of Sussex Co. VA all sums due me.

D. Nov. 24,1821

R. Dec. 7, 1821

Witn: George Cooper, Josiah Vick.

DB N, p. 319 Ann Bacon (d of John Kelley Sr.,dec.),Booth Parham  
(husband of Susan, a granddau. of sd. Kelley) and Elizabeth M. Parham  
all of Sussex Co. VA. PoA to William K. Parham of same place to  
receive our shares of the estate of Elizabeth Kelly, dec. late  
of Wilkes Co., GA., a dau. of sd. Kelly.

D. Feb. 2, 1822

R. Feb. 7, 1822

Witn: Henry W. Epps, William Robinson, Isaac Robinson.

DB N,p. 327 Jesse H. Hill of Barren Co. KY PoA to friend Isaac  
Hill of same place to sell for me my interest in 100 acres in Sussex  
Co. VA which was willed to my mother Mildred Hill by her father  
John Hinds, and sold by my father Isaac Hill to Henry Ellis during  
my mother's life, which at her decease was to descend to me by legal  
bequeath.

Att: Barren Co.KY Aug. 23,1816.

D. Aug. 23,1816

R. Feb. 28, 1822

DB N,p. 434 Alexander Hobbs of Sussex PoA to sister Frances Hobbs  
of Barren Co. KY to receive of Benjamin Gasaway of Barren Co. KY  
1 negro man.

D. Oct. 2, 1822

R. Oct. 2, 1822

No Witn.

DB N,p. 454 Adam Little and Lucy Little of Knox Co. TN PoA to our  
friend James Turk of Maryville TN to receive any sums due us in  
VA and transact all our business there.

Att: Knox Co. TN Apr. 3, 1822

D. Apr. 3, 1822

R. Nov. 18,1822

DB N, p. 479 Mary Jarrad, John Jarrad, John Newby and w Sally  
P.(late Jarrad), Samuel W. Judkins and w Elizabeth M.(late Jarrad),  
Martin Powell and w Polly N.(late Jarrad), Nancy N. Jarrad, heirs  
of Nicholas Jarrad dec. PoA to Green Hill of Todd Co.,KY to receive

of the representative of Samuel Jarrad dec. all due us as the legal heirs of Nicholas Jarrad, dec. Said Samuel Jarrad decd. in Sussex Co. leaving a son John Nicholas Jarrad who died an infant. We are heirs of Samuel and said son in right of our heirship of said Nicholas.  
Att: Logan Co. KY Oct. 12, 1822

D. 12 Oct. 1822

R. Dec. 5, 1822

DB N, p. 481 Thomas Pate and Jesse Pate of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Henry Applewhite to receive from David Grizzard of Sussex Co. whatever is due us from the est. of Thomas Pate Sr., dec.

Att: Williamson Co. TN Oct. 8, 1822

D. 7 Oct. 1822 Att. Williamson Co., TN D. 8 Oct. 1822

DB N, p. 483 Charity Hill, widow of Herbin Hill dec., of Todd Co. KY PoA to Green Hill of same place to receive of the executor, etc. of Samuel Jarrard dec. of Sussex my equal part of the land which my brother Samuel Jarrard dec., possessed and to sell the same in my name.

Att: Todd Co. KY Oct. 14, 1822

D. Oct. 12, 1822

R. Dec. 5, 1822

Witn: Wm. M. Terry, J.D. Gorin, William Parham.

DB O, p. 1 James Alsobrook of Jones Co. GA PoA to Howell Nicholson of Sussex to receive money due me as gdn. of Benj. Lanes (orphans): Wm. and Elizabeth due from their previous gdn. Richard P. Clements (of So'n)

D. Aug. 8, 1800

R. Apr. 4, 1823

Witn: Henry R. Gilliam, Howell Harris.

DB O, p. 47 Sarah Lee of Limestone Co. AL PoA to Jarratt Weaver of Halifax Co. NC to sell my rights to land in Sussex Co. VA which reverted to me as legatee of John N. Jarrott.

Att: Limestone Co. AL March 14, 1823

D. Mar. 14, 1823

R. Sept. 4, 1823

DB O, p. 62 Nathaniel Dobie alias Dobey of Sussex Co. VA PoA to Charles Gee Jr. late of Pr. Geo. Co. VA but now in TN to sell or rent a certain tract in Western Dist. of TN (warrant No. 39) 228 Acres

D. Nov. 6, 1823

R. Nov. 6, 1823

Witn: Joseph Mason, Wm. Harrison, Nathaniel Dobie Jr.

DB O, p. 78 Charlotte Pate (late Adams), a dau. of Margaret Adams and widow of Herbert Pate, dec. late of Warren Co., GA and David Pate and Thomas Gibson, executor<sup>s</sup> of will of Herbert Pate PoA to Howell Nicholson of Sussex Co. VA to receive from Joseph Prince of Sussex Co. the shares of the estates of Margaret, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Adams which may be due Harbart Pate, dec.

in right of his wife Charlotte.  
Att: Warren Co. GA Nov. 24, 1823  
D. 24 Nov. 1823  
R. Jan. 1, 1824

DB 0, p. 117 Frederick Owen, ex. of Peter Threewitts, dec. of Sussex Co. PoA to friend Drury Owen of Sussex Co. VA. to possess all the estate of Mrs. Ann Threewitts, lately deceased of Sussex Co., formerly the property of Peter Threewitts her late husband and to sell it in my name.  
Att. Davidson Co. TN Oct. 21, 1823  
D. 21 Oct. 1823  
R. Apr. 1, 1824

DB 0, p. 179 Mary Eldridge of Sussex PoA to son John J. Eldridge of same place to dispose of my property which I am entitled to in AL by will of Ann Irby, dec. and to receive from Edwin Jones, ex. of Ann Irby my interest, also a negro girl devised my dau. Rebekah Ann Eldridge by sd. Ann Irby.  
D. Oct. 7, 1824  
R. Oct. 7, 1824

DB 0, p. 179 Peter Tatum of Madison Co. TN PoA to Joseph Clanton of Sussex to receive from the adm. or ex. of Thomas and John Tatan dec. my portion of the decendants' estates.  
Att. Madison Co. TN July 28, 1824  
D. 29 July 1824  
R. 7 Oct. 1824

DB 0, p. 197 John Nicholson, executor of Samuel Hargrave, dec. of Sussex Co. PoA to Zacheriah Harris of Surry Co. VA to receive of Austin Hargrave of Franklin Co. NC money due from Austin Hargrave to the estate of his bro. Samuel Hargrave being Samuel's share of the estate of William Hargrave of KY which Austin was handling.  
Witn: Binns Harrison, Jesse Hargrave.  
D. 3 Nov. 1824  
R. 4 Nov. 1824

DB 0, p. 257 John Johnson of Sussex Co. (adm. of James Holland Johnson late of the US Army) PoA to Arthur Smith of Washington, D.C. to receive any money due my intestate and to obtain a patent for bounty land.  
D. 1 Feb. 1825  
R. Feb. 3, 1825  
No Witn.

DB 0,p. 304 Mary Hicks widow of Clement Hicks dec. and Laban, James, Asa, Hicks, Rachel Parson, Joseph Hicks, Robert Hicks surviving heirs of Clement Hicks - all of Belmont Co., OH PoA to James Hicks (aforesaid) of same place to receive from James C. Bailey Clk of Ct all now owing to us.  
Att: Belmont Co., OH Dec. 25, 1824  
Witn: Porter Land, Jas. S. Alexander  
D. Dec. 25, 1824  
R. May 5, 1825

DB 0,p. 358 Levi S. Gilliam of Wilson Co. TN PoA to Lewellin R. Cain of Sussex to obtain from Littleberry Partridge adm. of my father Levi Gilliam, dec. my share of his estate according to Va. law.  
Att: Wilson Co. TN Aug. 5, 1825  
D. Aug. 5, 1825  
R. Oct. 6, 1825

DB 0,p.392 John J. Jones and Calvin Hine of Limestone Co. AL PoA to John K. Wilburn of same place to recover any legacies due us by the death of Rebecca Wilburn, dec., widow of William Wilburn, dec. and Henry H. Wilburn, dec., son of said William.  
Witn: William E. Adams  
D. Dec.3, 1825  
R. Jan.5, 1826

DB 0,p. 393 Elizabeth Love and James Wilburn of Madison Co. AL PoA to John K. Wilburn of Limestone Co. AL same as above  
Witn: Burwell T. Goodwyn  
D. Dec. 3, 1825  
R. Jan. 5, 1826

DB 0,p. 486 John Moore of Caldwell Co., KY PoA to my son James B. Moore of Scott Co., Missouri to transact all business for me.  
Att: Caldwell Co. KY Oct. 15, 1823  
D. Oct. 10, 1823  
R. June 1, 1826

DB 0,p. 509 Anne Barham of Hawkins Co. TN PoA to son Robert Barham of same pl. to receive of the estate of Winny Long dec. late of Sussex Co. my part of her estate due me as one of her children or as an heir of my dec. father Charles Long.  
Att: Hawkins Co. TN Mar. 28, 1826  
D. mar. 27, 1826  
R. Sept. 7, 1826

DB 0,p. 510 David Wren of Davidson Co. TN PoA to bro. Thomas Wrenn to receive my portion of William Loftin's estate due my as an heir in right of my wife Mary (a legatee).  
Witn: Jesse Clanton, Howell Myrick.  
D. July 14, 1826  
R. Oct. 5, 1826

DB 0,p. 511 Nancy Spain of Summer Co TN PoA to Littleton H. Parham of Sussex to receive what is due me from my sister Sarah Parham, dec. of Sussex Co.  
Att: Summer Co. TN Sept. 20, 1826  
D. Sept. 20, 1826  
R. Oct. 5, 1826

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

Prince Edward Co. was formed from Amelia Co. in 1753. The first will book has been abstracted from a photostat copy at the Virginia State Library. Abbreviations which I have used are the following: Pr. Edw. for Prince Edward; St. P. for Saint Patrick; ex. for executor; adm. for administrator; wit. for witness; Inv. for inventory; appr. for appraisers; d. for dated; R. for recorded; est. for estate; dau. for daughter; grandau. for granddaughter; granson. for grandson; and bro. for brother.

- P. 1 Inv. of John Gordon by order D. May 1754 R. 18 Aug. 1754 Wit. William Watson, James Mellroy, Alex. Hamilton. Signed: Mary Gordon.
- P. 2 Will of John Gordon of Amelia Co. Nottoway Parish D. 22 Dec. 1753 Wife Mary plantation where I now live. Son John plantation where I now live and 200 acres adjoining. Dau. Sarah 100 acres being same whereon I now live. Dau. Jane 100 acres being part of tract whereon I now live. Ex. Wife Mary and friends Alexr. Joyce and Thos. Joyce Jr. Wit. Henry Farley Sen., James Holderness.
- P. 3 Will of Caleb Beaker of Amelia Co. D. 24 Nov. 1750. R. ( ) 1754 Son Samuel Beaker 463 acres in Amelia Co. on Spring Ck. Son Henry Beaker 400 acres joining the foregoing piece of land. Son Abraham Beaker 200 acres

joining forgoing lands. Son Caleb Beaker 307 joining the tracts. Dau. Ruth Johnston. Dau. Martha Ewing. Dau. Mary Ewing. Dau. Easter Waller. Ex. Wife Martha, son Samuel, son Henry Beaker. Wit. John Braazeal, John Harrison, Saml. Handcock. Codicil: 300 acres on Bufulow to son Henry Beaker. D. 6 Feb. 1754.

P. 5 Inv. of Caleb Baker. Appr. William Price, Charles Hudson, John Bigger.

P. 6 July 4, 1754 Inv. of John Davison. Appr. William Owen, Alexr. Cunningham, William Atkins. Signed: Ann Davison, Wm. Davison, and Joshua Davison.

P. 7 Will of John Davidson Nottoway Parish in Pr. Edw. Co. Wife: Ann. Son: William Davidson 100 acres. Son Richard Davidson. Son Joshua Davidson. Son Daniel Davidson 100 acres on Mountain Ck. Dau. Elizabeth Davidson. Son George Davidson 100 acres. Son Ambrous Davidson 100 acres adjoining his brother George. Ex. Wife Ann and sons William and Joshua. Wit. Alexander Fraser, James Rutledge, Wi Brown. D. 13 March 1754. R. 11 June 1754.

P. 8 Will of Daniel Dejarnatt of Nottoway Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Martia 100 acres. Dau. Mary a tract lieing on Snates Ck. Dau. Bety Ford. Son Daniel land lieing on Sandy River and smiths tools. Son Mumford 400 acres lieing on Mountain Ck. Son John land below the road. Son Christopher land on Sandy River and Snates Ck. Dau. Lidia 180 acres on lore side of Mountain Ck. Dau. Martha one negro girl Darcus. Ex. Wife Martha Dejarnatt, Richard Perryman, James Devenport. Wit. Jacob Mackgeehee, Henry Jackson, Catharine Devenport. D. 11 Sept. 1754. R. 1754.

P.11 Inv. taken 22 Jan. 1755 of Daniel Dejarnatt. Appr. Robt. Atkins, James Hamlett, Benjamin Atkins. Ex. Martha Dejarnatt and Richd. Perryman.

P. 12 In. of William Overstreet. Appr. John Morton, John Watson, Richd. Morton. Signed: Eliza Overstreet. R. 1757.

P. 13 Inv. of Thos. Saterwhite. Appr. John Fulton, Thomas Baldwin. Oct. 11, 1755 by Ob. Woodson. Aug. 31, 1756 by John Hodnett. R. 11 Jan. 1757.

P. 14 Will of David Flournoy. Bro. Matthew Flournoy 500 acres joining Jn. Martin, Abraham Baker, and Chas. Anderson 200 acres in Chesterfield also all profit of my Sheriffs office. Bro. Thomas Flournoy my plantation with 680 acres joining thereto. Also 5 negroes: Will, Suckey, Patients, Lucy, and Frank. Sister Mary Booker a negro girl Molley. Ex. Thomas Scott. Wit. Jacob Womack, John Watkins, William

- Bumpas. D. 7 Sept. 1757. R. None.
- P. 15 Inv. of Est. of David Flournoy. Appr. James Wimbish, John Markin, James Thackston. D. Dec. 30, 1757.
- P. 16 Appraisal of Est. of Mary Graham. Appr. Alexr. Hamilton, John Cunningham, Robt. Johns. Adm. Thos. Graham, Samuel Graham. D. 10 April \_\_\_\_.
- P. 17 Will of Samuel Ewing. Son George 238½ acres where he now lives for which I have a deed from Edward Brawhite. Wife Margaret a negro Fanny. Son Alexander Ewing a negro Charles. Dau. Jane to have a child of Fanny. Dau. Oliver to have a child of Fanny. Dau. Margaret to have a child of Fanny. Dau. Ann to have a child of Fanny. Grandson Samuel Ewing son of George Ewing. Grandson Samuel Ewing son of Alexander Ewing. Grandson Samuel Caldwell. Ex. sons George and Alexander Ewing. Wit. Chas. Venable, James Ewing, Nathl. Ewing. D. 30 Sept. 1758. R. 10 Oct. 1758.
- P. 18 Inv. of Simon Edwards. Appr. Phil Halcombe, Ben. Haskins, Joseph Rice. D. 18 Oct. 1758.
- P. 19 Inv. of est. of Capt. Saml. Ewing. Appr. Charles Venable, Jno. Caldwell, Saml. Wallace. D. 8 May 1759. R. 8 May 1759.
- P. 21 Will of Robert Baker of Buffelow Settlement in Pr. Edw. Wife mary 3 negroes: Will, Isaac, Jean and other negro Jacob. Son-in-law James Anderson other half of my land. Grandson Samuel Anderson at wife's death negro Jacob. Grandchildren Thomas and Mary Anderson. Grandson Robert Baker son of Samuel Baker smiths tools. Cozen John Hill. Cozen Robert Baker son of Douglas Baker. Cozen Easter Hulladay. George Burnett. Grandchildren Robert Baker above mentioned Mary, Margaret, John Baker children of son Samuel deceased. Ex. wife Mary and son-in-law James Anderson. Wit. Wm. Watson, John Richey, Margaret Richey. D. 2 March 1759. R. 10 April 1759.
- P. 22 By order of Court held 10 April 1759 Appraisal of Est. of Robt. Baker. Appraisers Wm. Watson, James Parks, Robert Johnson. Ex. Mary Baker, James Anderson. D. 7 May 1759. R. 8 May 1759.
- P. 24 Will of Martha Baker of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Son Caleb Baker 2 negroes: Cato & Occoro. Son Samuel Baker. Dau. Martha wife of Charles Ewing. Son-in-law Charles Ewing a legacy of 20 £ left him by my husband Caleb Baker. Dau. Ruth wife of Samuel Johnston. Dau. Mary wife of Robert Ewing. Ex. Samuel Baker and Caleb Baker. Wit. J. LeNeve,



Jno. Wright, John Baldwin. D. 20 April 1759. R. 8 May 1759.

- P. 26 Inv. of John Turner. Appr. Jacob McGehee, Thos. Turpin, Henry Ligon. Adm. Mary Turner.
- P. 27 By court held 12 June 1759 Inv. of John Turner was recorded.
- P. 27 By court order of dated Feb. court 1760 appraisal of estate of Thomas Stone. Appr. Obadiah Woodson, Willm. Campbell, Thos. Wood. D. 3 March 1760. R. 13 May 1760.
- P. 28 By court order Sept. 1759 appraisal of est. of Jonathan Cheatham decd. Appr. John Watkins, Henry Barksdale, Joseph Rice. Adm. Betheny Cheatham. Settlement of est. of John Cheatham. Appr. Thos. Haskins, John Watkins, Ben. Haskins. D. 5 Sept. 1761.
- P. 29 Will of Robert Gillespie. Wife Frenke a negro girl Jude during her life. Sons: William, George, James 606 acres to be equally divided and William to have the improvement I live on. Ex. wife Frenke Gillespie, James Parks, and George Ewing. Wit. Willm. Campbell, Jams. Ewing, Nathaniel Ewing. D. 14 Oct. 1758.
- P. 30 By Court order d. 14 Nov. 1758 Appraisal of est. of Robert Gillespie. Appr. John Caldwell, John Cunningham, William Crockett. Ex. James Parks, Frenky Gillespie, George Ewing.
- P. 32 Inv. of Edward Pinnick. Appr. Peter Le Grand, Richd. Morton, Robt. Bird. Adm. Jeremiah Penick. D. 1 Aug. 1759.
- P. 32 Apraisal of est. of William Rutledge. Appr. Jacob Macgehe, James Rutledge, William Davidson. Adm. Judith Rutledge. D. 18 Sept. 1759.
- P. 33 Will of James Archdeacon of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Son Edward Archdeacon land where I live being 400 acres and negro fellow Toney. Son James Archdeacon land bought of William Watson containing 550 acres between the waters of Buffilo and waters of the Roanoak. Margaret Womack. Allie Archdeacon. Dau. Ellinor Boose. Dau. Mary Lumkin. Ex. son Edmund Archdeacon and James Thackston. Wit. Ben Wimbish, George Davies, Sarah Wimbish, Sarah Davis. D. 10 Dec. 1759.
- P. 34 By court order D. April 1761 Appraisal of Est. of James Archdeacon. Appr. Matt. Flournoy, William Booker, Jno. Bigger. Signed Edmond Archdeacon.
- P. 35 Will of William Barns of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Son John Maxey. Dau. Catherine. Dau. Mary. Dau. Susannah.

Wife Elizabeth 100 acres for life. Sons Frances and Jimmy my land to be divided by Joseph Rice, Matthew Rice, Matthew Harris (son Francis to have his choice.)  
Dau. Tempe. Dau. Nanny. Dau. Delpha. Ex. wife Elizabeth and Col. Thomas Tabb. Wit. John Watkins, Matthew Harris, Obadiah, Claybrook, Joseph Rice, Henry Barksdale, Daniel Harris. D. 15 March 1760.

- P. 38 By court order dated May 1760 appraisal of est. of Charles Smith. Appr. William Booker, Thos. Flournoy, Edw. Archdeacon. D. 13 May 1760.
- P. 38 Will of Mary Baker widow of Robert Baker Gunsmith. Son-in-law James Anderson. Grandson-Samuel Anderson. Granddaughter-Mary Baker. Grandson-Robert Baker 200 acres. Grand dau.-Margaret Baker. Grandson-John Baker. Cousin- John Hill. Cousin-Robt. Baker son to Douglas Baker. Cousin-Cousin-George Shelbu( ). Grandchildren-Samuel, Thos., and Mary Anderson. Grandchildren-Mary, Robert, Margaret, John Baker, Mary Swallow. Ex. son-in-law James Anderson, cusin Robert Baker son to Douglass Baker. Wit. Wm. Watson, Philip McTagart, Mary McTagart. D. 9 Oct. 1760.
- P. 41 Appraisal of est. of Mary Baker. Appr. Wm. Watson, Geo. Ewing, Jas. Ewing. Ex. Jas. Anderson. D. 20 Feb. 1761.
- P. 42 Inv. of Martha Baker. Ex. Saml. Baker and Caleb Baker.
- P. 43 Will of Christopher Arwhin. Two oldest sons Abraham Arwhin and Andrew 200 acres to each. Two next oldest sons William Arwhin and Christopher Arwhin. Dau. Margaret Arwhin. Christopher Arwhin youngest son. Wit. John Crockett, James Parkes, Saml. Wallace. Ex. John Arwhin and Abraham Arwhin. D. None R. None
- P. 44 Appraisal of est. of Christopher Erwin. Ex. Abraham Erwin, John Erwin.
- P. 45 Will of James Wimbish of St. Patrick parish Pr. Edw. to wife during her life 4 slaves: Moll, Will, Tom, Lucy and if needed Phillis. Dau. Martha wife of Hugh Challes 2 negro girls Hannah and Chloe born of Phillis. Dau. Anne the wife of William Baldwin slave Agness. Dau. Sarah wife of Rev. Mr. James Garden slave Sue. Son -James Wimbish negro Mingo and Harry. Dau. - Mary wife of James Thackston. 3 younger sons: Samuel, John, Benjamin Wimbish all land and slaves not already disposed of and those allotted to my wife. Ex. 3 sons last mentioned. Wit. George Davies, Nathel Barksdale, Archibald Mcelroy. D. 1 Feb. 1761. R. 10 Feb. 1761.

PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1737-44

by L.H. HART

The following marriages are either stated or inferred from entries found in the Court Order Book No.5 for Princess Anne County. Included in this abstract is the court date and the page reference. The names of both parties and any other identifying data given have been abstracted.

Abbreviations used are the following: dau.-daughter, wid.-widow, leg.-legatee, md.-married. It is recommended that in cases where the bride is a legatee, one should consult the will to more fully determine the bride's relation to the testator.

Dec.7, 1737

p.1 John Morris (now deceased) md. Alice Hartley (she had a son Thomas Hartley).

p.2 Thomas Gardner md. Margaret Thelabell, sister of Robert Thelabell.  
John Portlock md. Sarah Ashby, only surviving dau. of John Ashby.  
John Batten md. wid. of John Ashby.

Jan.4, 1737

p.4 \_\_\_\_\_ Whitehurst md. Mary Moseley (she had a son George Moseley).

p.6 John Wishard md. wid. of Lemuel Thelabell.

Feb.1, 1737

p.8 John Malbone md. wid. of Edward Bonney.

Feb.2, 1737

p.9 John Morris (now deceased) md. Alice Burgess (she had a son John Burgess).

p.10 John Nicholas md. Yates the administrator of John Bolithoe.

George Wishard md. Mary Land, dau. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Capt. Charles Malbone md. wid. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Mar.1, 1737

p.11 Isaac White md. Sarah Purvine, sister of Thomas Purvine, deceased.

p.12 Edmund Davis md. wid. of Daniel Frizell, Sr., deceased.

Apr.6, 1738

p.16 Hugh Barlow md. wid. of Nicholas Chapman.

p.17 Thomas Clay md. wid. of John Salmon.

May 3, 1738

p.18 Richard Poole md. wid. of Thomas Ewell.

June 7, 1738

p.22 Col. Samuel Boush md. wid. of Capt. Thomas Lawson.

Ambross Burfoot md. wid. of John Brinson, Jr.

Sept.6, 1738

p.33 William Fife md. Ann the executrix of Thomas Martin, deceased.

Jan.3, 1738

p.41 William Cotance md. Sarah Hopkins, dau. of John Hopkins, deceased.

Feb.7, 1738

p.43 Philip Torksey md. Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of George Holmes, deceased.

p.44 James Linton md. Elizabeth Weblin, wid.

Mar.7, 1738

p.48 John Nicholas md. Yates Bolithoe, wid. of John Bolithoe.

p.50 Samuel Barrington md. Frances Fentris, dau. of Aron Fentris, deceased.

May 2, 1739

p.56 Arthur Sayer md. Elizabeth Walke, dau. of Col. Thomas Walke, deceased.

p.57 Roger Hatton md. wid. of Edward Holmes.

June 6, 1739  
 p.62 Thomas Morgan md. wid. of Hardeous Leamon.  
 p.63 James Bannister md. wid. of Adam Lovett.

Aug.1, 1739  
 p.67 William Horsley md. wid. of Joseph Gwin.

Sept.5, 1739  
 p.68 Israel Slatter md. Lydia Buck, dau. of George Buck, deceased.  
 Lawrence Dauley md. wid. of George Buck.

Nov.7, 1739  
 p.75 Augustus Lane md. Jane Guisborn, dau. of John Guisborn, deceased.

Dec.5, 1739  
 p.80 William Purdy md. Ursula Ivy, dau. of John Ivy, deceased.

Jan.2, 1739  
 p.83 \_\_\_\_\_ James md. dau. of Robert Dearmore, Sr. (they had a son Lemuel James).  
 Reods. Malbone md. wid. of William Biddle.

Feb.6, 1739  
 p.86 \_\_\_\_\_ Bonney md. Sarah Malbone, dau. of John Malbone, deceased.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ McClanhan md. Mary Malbone, dau. of John Malbone, deceased.

p.87 Samuel Boush md. dau. of Simon Hancock, deceased (they had 3 children).

Mar.5, 1739  
 p.90 William Fentris md. wid. of John Hopkins.

Apr.2, 1740  
 p.92 Thomas Hutchings md. Winifred Brock, dau. of John Brock, deceased.

May 7, 1740  
 p.94 John Woodhouse md. wid. White (she had a dau. Keziah White).

May 8, 1740  
 p.100 Samuel Boush md. Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of Simon and Ann Hancock.  
 Reodolphus Malbone md. Mary Hancock, dau. of Simon and Ann Hancock.

June 4, 1740  
 p.100 Joseph Dobson md. wid. of Lewis Baker.

July 2, 1740  
 p.104 Francis Shipp md. Dinah Fentriss, dau. of Aron Fentriss, deceased.

Aug.6, 1740  
 p.106 William Wishart (Now deceased) md. wid. of John Doreing.

Oct.1, 1740  
 p.113 Samuel Davis md. Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Lewis Baker, deceased.

Nov.6, 1740  
 p.118 Joel Woodard md. Sarah Ewell, dau. of James Ewell, deceased.

Mar.4, 1740  
 p.129 Morris Hill md. Eliza. McCarty, dau. of Darby McCarty, deceased.  
 Edward Brown md. wid. of Darby McCarty.

Mar.5, 1740  
 p.130 Edward Archer md. Mary, heiress of Hannah Angus.  
 James Guy md. Eliza., heiress of Hannah Angus.  
 Elias Cornish md. Eliza., leg. of Thomas Creed, deceased.

May 6, 1741  
 p.138 \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts md. dau. of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased (they had  
 a son Henry Roberts).

Oct. 7, 1741  
 p.153 John Thelaball md. Mary Oast, dau. of Godwin Oast, deceased.  
 Emanuel Lestyear md. Eliza. Morris, dau. of Alec Morris, deceased.

Nov.4, 1741  
 p.156 Anthony Williamson md. wid. of William Cartwright.  
 John Connyer md. wid. of William Lilburn.

Apr. 7, 1742  
 p.167 Thomas Axtead md. wid. of John Brock, Jr.  
 William Fentriss md. dau. of Bartho. Bond.

Aug.4, 1742  
 p.178 William Pead md. Elizabeth, heir of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased.  
 p.179 \_\_\_\_\_ Malbone md. Margaret Land, wid. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Jan.5, 1742  
 p.190 John McCarter md. Katherine, heir of Keziah Hopkins, deceased.

May 4, 1743  
 p.202 Henry Jones md. wid. of Edwd. Old.  
 p.205 James Moore md. dau. of Samuel Brock, deceased.

June 1, 1743  
 p.206 Robert Jones md. wid. of James Lamount.

Aug.3, 1743  
 p.214 William Keeling, Jr. md. Mary, heir of John Thorowgood, deceased.

Oct.5, 1743  
 p.220 James Oast md. Joyce, heir of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased.

Dec.7, 1743  
 p.224 James Thelaball md. Elizabeth, heir of William Richmond, deceased.

Mar.7, 1743  
 p.230 George Stone md. Isabella, heir of George Chappel, deceased.

Aug.1, 1744  
 p.244 Hezekiah Fentriss md. Eliza. Fentriss, dau. of Aron Fentriss, deceased.

Sept.5, 1744  
 p.245 William Keeling md. Mary Thorowgood, dau.(?) of Sarah Thorowgood.  
 p.249 William Robinson md. Mary, heir of Capt. John Saunders, deceased.

Nov.7, 1744  
 p.251 John Thorowgood md. Mary Anne, heir of Mrs. Anne Trevethan.

Feb.6, 1744  
 p.259 Giddeon Whitehurst md. Eliza. Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.  
 Thomas Turner md. Mary Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.  
 John Whitehurst md. Patience Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759

by J.C. Kolbe

(continued from Vol.2 p.157)

To the worshipfull Court of Cumberland County The Return of  
the Tiths in John Watts Presinks is as followeth:

Page Bond	-1	Lewis Jenkins	-5
John Hollond	-3	John Medows	-5
John Minton	-3	John Runals	-4
Thos. Christian	-1	Volintine Martin	-2
Saml. Brown	-5	Benja. Walker	-5
Jeames Brown	-1	Drury Scruggs	-7
Robert Smith	-1	Benja. Wilson	-9
Edward Cleamons	-6	Benj. Harrison	-7
Samson Fleamon	-2	Charles McKeney	-11
Thos. Brome	-8	Thos. Guttrey	-3
John Bowdon	-4	Philip Dunford	-3
Isaac Beacham	-8	John McKinney	-2
William Routon	-2	William Samson	-1
Col. George Carrington	-12	Ralf Phlipin	-5
Benj. Neatherland	-13	Thos. Hollon	-7
Colloar Basdell	-13	Robart Duglas	-2
Saml. Taylor	-6	John Davis	-1
Jeames Gilliam	-3	John Lentch	-1
Thos. Ogelsby	-16	Orlander Huges	-8
Robart Cartor	-3	William Terell	-2
Robart Walkor	-1	Isham Pruett	-3
Benja. Boatright	-1	Jobe Walker	-1
Jeareemiah Cannon	-1	Moses Bond	-1
Benja. Cannon	-1	Moses Smith	-6
Phinehas Glover	-8	Mary Murrey	-5
Joseph Price	-6	Drury Hudgins	-3
Jobe Thomas	-7	John Alexander	-3
William Ashlock	-1	Charles Barker	-10
Robart Johns	-12	John Creasey	-1

John Burnet	-3	Saml. Atkinson	-1
John Mcguiar	-1	George Debord	-1
Jonas Medor	-3	Jeames Cuningham Jr.	-1
Nathan Turnor	-3	Jeames Cuningham	-1
Christepher Dickins	-3	William Hollond	-6
John Bond	-3	Thos. Scruggs	-1
John Roberson Jr.	-3	David Thompson	-1
Andrew Edwards	-2	Charles Fleamon	-6
William Clark	-7	Thos. Tabb	-9
Edward Bond	-1	Peterfd. Trent	-6
Isaac Winfrey	-3	Alexr. Trent	-29
John Murrey	-1	Joseph Woodson	-2
Moses Hurt	-1	Saml. Allin	-3
Prichard Feailds	-2	Robt. Hudgins	-5
Benja. Harrisons	-3	Thos. Coleman	-4
Nichles Spears	-7	Danill Coleman	-7
William Drake	-1	Benja. Hendrick	-2
Nichles Davis	-16	Williams Daniell	-4
Charles Carter	-5	George Holland	-1
Henery Dillien	-1	Daniell Hogian	-1
Francis Amos	-3	Charles Holland	-2
William Dillin	-2	William Allen	-1
Thos. Freman Fretwell	-3	Saml. Milton	-1
John Armisted	-8	John Hix	-1
Saml. Bridgewater	-2	William Hix	-2
John Carter	-3	William Hix Jr.	-2
Jonathan Cuningham	-1	Jeames Hallawaw	-1
Saml. Oslen	-3	Gedin Patterson	-8
John Samons	-2	John Mearryman	-8
William Palmor	-2	John Cock	-2
John Carter	-1	John Bryant	-4
Magor Bowling	-1	Charles Mash	-1
John Newton	-2	James Hallaway	-1
William Rusell	-1	Higginson Basdale	-9
William Phlipin	-1	Ambros Hammon	-11

Thos. Jeffs -6  
 John Evens -2  
 Samuel Goff -1  
 Mathew Hutcheson -3  
 Julis Devenport -3  
 Thos. Johns -5  
 Henerot -1  
 Thos. Wilson -1  
 Robart Kent -3  
 Jeames Dowdy -4  
 Worrton Easley -1

\*

\*

Thomas Mosley -4  
 John Mosley -5  
 William Mosley -6  
 Richard Mosley -4  
 Henry Clay -9  
~~Henry-Clay-Junr~~ -3  
 Richard Eagleston -56  
 William Clay -4  
 Joel Lockitt -1  
 Giles Driver -1  
~~John-Northern~~ -1  
 Thomas Lockitt -3  
 Gideon Lockitt -2  
 Ealis Palmer -1  
 Arter Mosley -12  
 John Radford -2  
 Walter Maxsy -2  
 Richard Povaul -10  
 Wm. Mills Magruder -1  
 Thomas Turpin -12  
 Michel Clay -1  
 Wm. Elam -4

William Mills -3  
 John Lee -2  
 Bartle Feailds -4  
 John (Honey) -1  
 Rudolph (Honney) -1  
 Saml. Perrey -4  
 Zack. Mcguiar -2  
 William Huges -2  
 Meggah Turdor -2  
 Saml. Hallaway -2  
 Jarot Brukey -(?)

\*

\*

\*

Nicholas Giles -4  
 Francis Farley -1  
 Wm. Worley -1  
 Thos. Watkins -4  
 John Watkins -7  
 Jordan Anderson -2  
 Benjamin Watkins -5  
 Charles Ballew -5  
 Thomas Ballew -4  
 Benjamin Hatcher -3  
 Edward Mosley -6  
 Israel Winfrey -4  
 Joseph Baugh -6  
 James Baley -1  
 Richard Blankinship -1  
 Abraham Baugh -1  
 John Baley -1  
 John Ward Endion -1  
 Benjamin Baley -1  
 John Worley -2  
 Charles Maxsy -1  
 Joseph Worley -1



~~Childress-Smith~~----1  
 Charles Davis -1  
 James Davis -1  
 John Radford Jr. -1  
 Isam Akin -3  
 Willoughby Pugh -1  
 Wm. Combs Johns -1  
 Samuel Evens -1  
 Wm. Chitwood -1  
 Francis Chetham -3  
 John Harris -13  
 Samuel Flurney -14  
 John Scott -11  
 John Depee -10  
 Benjamin Harris -10  
 James Harris -10  
 Wm. Harris -9  
 Thomas Prosser -9  
 John Villion -8  
 Josiah Hatcher -8  
 Peter Harris -8  
 Abram Salley -7  
 Thomas Smith -7  
 Joseph Bingley -6  
 James Bryant -6  
 Robert Good -5  
 Arter Mosley -5  
 John Chasteen -5  
 Daniel Perron -5  
 David Lesure -5  
 Antony Martin -6  
 Samuel Hever -4  
 Stephen Forsey -4  
 Abraham Sandeford -4  
 Peter Lucddo -4

John Porter -4  
 John Branford -4  
 Samuel Landrom -3  
 John Bondurant -3  
 Daniel Branch -3  
 Matthew Bingley -3  
 Francis Salley -3  
 Charles Clark -3  
 Wm. Banton -3  
 Peter Davy -3  
 Peter Depp Jur. -2  
 Jas. Smith -2  
 John Burner -2  
 Peter Jurerant -2  
 Ben Wever -2  
 Wm. Howard -2  
 Joseph Bondurant -4  
 Wm. Street -2  
 John Chasteen -2  
 Daniel Easley -2  
 John Scurry -2  
~~John-Hueeaby~~----2  
 Peter Sublitt -2  
 Francis Chodoin -1  
 Charles Amonet -1  
 John Camp -1  
 Wm. Baley -1  
 Edward Masties -1  
 Frank Marshel -6  
 Edward Watkins -10  
 Wm. Marshall -7  
 Cread Haskins -10  
 Matthew Landers -1  
 Dorothy Pankey -1  
 Thos. Cock -2

James Anderson -1  
 Joseph Moss -1  
 Esther Langsdon -1  
 Thos. Bradley -2  
 John-[---]----1  
 Sam. Mansfield -2  
 Archer Hix -13  
 Brit Randolpfs -24  
 Wm. Maxsey -3  
 Elezebeth Bagbon -1  
 John Maxsey -2  
 Thos. Hall -3  
 Wm. Langsdon -1  
 John Cox -5  
 Wm. Legon -14  
 Wm. Smith -7  
 Noel Craft Norrel -1  
 James Dillion -1  
 Harrod Gipson -1  
 Phillop Thomas -4  
 Sam. Childress -5  
 Thos. Hastey -1  
 David Lockit -7  
 Wm. Baley -3  
 John Canyax -2  
 John Wooldridge -1  
 John Wooldridge -2  
 Bennet Good -11

John Pleasant -22  
 John Robertson -1  
 Nathaniel Maxsy -2  
 Robert Craghed -2  
 Francis Epperson -2  
 Joseph John -1  
 Daniel Wilmore -1  
 John Raley -6  
 Phillop Vest -1  
 Vator Alford -2  
 Wm. Watkins -11  
 Wm. Dudley -1  
 David Sezar -2  
 Robert Chanlor -1  
 Henry Hopson -6  
 Jacob Meshew -8  
 Francis James -13  
 Daniel Stoner -17  
 Edward Parott -3  
 Mrs. Mayo -10  
 Watt Lee -8  
 John Baskerville -15  
 Wm. Watson -1  
 Thos. Farley -1  
 Mrs. Hughes -5  
 Robert Hughes -2  
 John Vest -1  
 Thos. Porter -8

Thomas Wooldridge  
 28 Novr. 1759

UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY

by Susan B. Sheppard

The following wills were found among the loose papers of Brunswick County. They were not recorded, usually for want of sufficient proof. They have been transcribed verbatim and any information on the docket has been included. These items are printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of Court, Brunswick County.

1. WILL OF HANNAH TROTTER. Partly proved Oct. 23, 1797.

In The Name of God amen. October 17th 1794.

I Hannah Trotter of the county of Brunswick and parrish of Saint Andrews being very sick and weak at present, do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, and for what worldly Goods it Hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give Demise of in the following maner and form following (Vizt)

Item I Give and bequeath unto Nancy Willson one feather bed and Two Sheets one New pott I purchased, and her saddle and bridle five Dollars Cash one callico gound to her and her heirs for ever.

Item I Give and bequeath unto Elizabeth forrister Roper one Gold ring ~~Get~~<sup>two-letters-H, W,</sup> also one Striped Virginia cloth gound, to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I Give and bequeth unto Henery Willson Latimer one Gold ring, gt. two Letters, (H, W,) to him and His heirs for ever.

Item my will and Desire the remainder of my cloaths may sold and the money equially Divided betwest Henery Willson children.

Lastly I do appoint my Trusty friends John Willson & Jonathan Fisher Executors of this My Last will and Testament as witness I have Here unto my hand and seal the day & date above Written.

his

John X Latimer Senr.

mark

her

Hannah X Trotter

mark

Mouring Perry

2. WILL OF THOMAS WINN. Partly proved by 1 wit. July 22nd 1799.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Winn of Brunswick County being weak and low in body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following- first I recommend my soul to the almighty God who gave it Secondly I commit my Body to the dust from whence it came, and thirdly I give and Devise all my Estate both Real and Personal, which it hath Pleas'd God to bless me with in manner and form following-

Item I lend to my beloved Wife Joyce Winn, all my Estate both Real and Personal during her Natural life or Widowhood and at her Death or Marriage my will and Desire is that all my Estate be Divided as follows-(Vizt.) I Give unto my Son Buckner Winn Forty Shillings to him and his Heirs forever, Item I lend to my Daughter Caty Laffoon one seventh part of my Estate During her Natural life and at her Death to be Equally divided amongst all her Children to them and their Heirs forever. Item I Give and Devise unto my Daughter Martitia Bishop a Negroe Girl named Easter together with a Bed and Other things which she has now in possession to her and her Heirs forever-my will and Desire is that the said Negroe Girl Easter be Valued Immediately by Two Good Judges and if the Valuation is not sufficient together with the Other things before mentioned then my Other children must pay up in proportion to make my said Daughters part Equal to theirs- Item my will and Desire is that all the rest of my Estate not already given be Equally divided amongst my five Other children-Robert Winn, Oratio Winn, Freeman Winn, Marian J. Winn, Betsey Winn to them and their Heirs forever and lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Joseph Winn Executor and my Wife Joyce Winn Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made-as Witness my Hand and seal this fifth Day of May Anno. Dom̄. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety five.

Signed seal'd and acknowledged by  
the said Thomas Winn to be his  
Last Will & Testament

his  
Thomas X Winn  
mark

In presence of

Wm. Brodnax

Matthew Bishop

Benjamin Whitehead

3. WILL OF MARY MERRITT. Partly proved by Thos. Stith Jany. 26th 1789. Henry Merritt qualified executor.

In the name of God Amen. I Mary Merritt of the county Brunswick and parish of Saint Andrew being sick and weak but of sound and disposing mind and memory (blessed be God) do this sixteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & eighty eight, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First, I give and bequeath unto my Grand-Daughter Mary Easter one Feather Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever. And I give and bequeath all the rest of my property of every kind unto my loving Son Henry Merritt to him & his Heirs forever; and do desire that he may have and keep the old Negro Woman Suckey. And I hereby appoint my said son Henry Merritt the Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Mary Merritt have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed published

and declared-

In the presence of

Mary Merritt

Holly Stith

Sarah Jackson

Tho. Stith, Senr.

4. WILL OF PHILIP WILLIAMS. Partly proved Sept. 1823.

In the name of God Amen.

I Philip Williams of Brunswick do make this my last Will And Testament being in my perfeck Sences.

Item I give and bequeth and Also tis my desire that my Hole estate shal be equally Divided between My Beloved mother Betsey Williams

and my Brothers Aand Sisters vz Nancey Williams Williams Williams  
Betsey Williams and Pleasant Williams more [ ] them I wish for  
my Sister Nancy Williams to Have five dollers more then the rest  
Also I do constitute and appoint my mother Betsey Williams to be  
Executresx to my last will and Testament whare unt I have set my  
hand and seal this 25th Day of June 1812.

Signed Sealed acknowledge in

the present of

John Shelley 22nd Sept. 1823

Phillip <sup>his</sup>X Williams  
mark

Eleanah [ ]

5. WILL OF ANNA WATTS. Partly proved by J. Crichton Nov.1822.

In the name of Allmighty God Amen. I Anna Watts of  
Brunswick County & State of Virginia do make this to be my last  
will & Testament. It is my Will and desire after my just debts  
are paid I give and bequeathe unto my Daughter Anna M. W. Watts  
all my remaining Estate of every Kinde whatsoever to her and to  
her heirs lastly I appoint my son Richard Watts my Executor to  
this my last Will & Testament as witness my hand this 22nd day of  
March 1818.

Witness

Jas. Crichton (30th Nov. 1822)

Anna Watts

E.S.P. Ashtor

Samuel G. Worthington [Northington?]

6. WILL OF BRAMBLEY EDWARDS. Partly proved Jany. 1817,  
executor qualified.

In the name of God Amen, I Brambley Edwards of the County  
of Brunswick being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do  
make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following  
1st It is my desire that my body be buried in the Christian form.  
2nd It is my desire that the debts which I owe to Joseph Percivall  
and John B. Rice & Co. be paid out of my estate.  
3d I give unto my son in Law Edward J. Morriss and my daughter

Dolly his wife the land which they conveyed to me and which is recorded in the County Court of Brunswick, it being my daughter Dolley's proportion of the land left in her fathers will to them and their heirs forever.

I also lend to my daughter Dolley Morriss one bed and furniture and one bay horse during her life, and should she leave an heir or heirs I give the said Bed and furniture to them and their heirs forever, but should she die without an heir, it is my desire that the said Bed & furniture and horse return to her surviving sisters or their heirs.

4th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Bennitt one bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

5th I give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Pamela Kirkland one bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

6th I give and bequeath unto my Grand daughter Polley Dugger one bed & furniture to her and heirs forever.

7th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Polley Kirkland my old negro woman Ciss to her and her heirs forever.

8th I give unto my daughter Nancy Dugger a Pewter Dish and a butter pot which are now in possession forever.

9th I give unto my son Jesse Edwards the sum of one Dollar to be paid by my executor out of my estate.

10th I leave the balance of my estate including crop and Stock &c to be sold by my executors and the balance after the payment of my debts to be equally divided between my two daughters Brambly Kirkland and Nancy Dugger.

11th I do hereby appoint Joseph Percivall executor to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

Signed sealed and acknowledged  
in the presence of

Elisha Abernathy [Alernathy]  
Richardson Brown (27th January 1817)  
Mary Brown

Brambly <sup>her</sup> ~~X~~ Edwards  
mark

TO BE CONTINUED

UNRECORDED SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY DEEDS

by L.H.Hart

This article is a continuation from Vol. II, p.178. These items were filed separately and discovered too late to be included with the previous article.

1. D. 19 Oct. 1801. Josiah Vick, exec. and Sally Cobb, exx. of Samuel Cobb, dec., late of So'n. to Kinchen Cobb of same. £40 50 acres adj. Kinchen Cobb, Semore Vaughn, Simon Murfee, dec., William Gresswitt's orphans being  $\frac{1}{2}$  the land devised by Samuel Cobb Sr. in his will to his son the said Samuel Cobb testator to the said Josiah Vick and Sally Cobb, and his son Burgoine Cobb.  
Cumberland Co. NC.  
D. Mar. 19, 1803. Sally Cobb ack. of dower Israel Folsom, Jea. Atkins J.P.

Docket Oct. 1801 ackd. by Vick and cont'd. Dec. 1804 comm. retd. and R.

2. D. 4 Jan. 1799. William Drake and w Zelpha of Nash. Co. NC to Moody Kirby of So'n. \$1000 147 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre lot 2 in the division of the late John Kirby assigned to William Drake in right of his wife who was one of the daughters of sd. John Kirby.  
Witn: Sam'l Kello, Nicholas Brister, Sam'. Kello, Jr.

Nash Co. NC Ack of dower Jan. 16, 1799 Jos. Arrington,  
Dinton Mann.  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_

3. D. Feb. 11, 1796. Howell Edmunds Jr. and w Elizabeth to James Wilkinson all of So'n. £150 160 acres Old Mill Pond adj. John Norfleet, Wilkinson's Beal and Dawson plantations.

no witn.  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_

4. D. May 29, 1788. Jesse Johnson of So'n. to Joseph Scott of Nansemond and Nathan Barnes of So'n. Whereas sd. Johnson is indebted to sd. Scott and Barnes for £25 and he is desirous to secure payment of the debt he transfers 75 acres adj. Benjamin Gray, Wm. Whitehead, Joseph Powell, John Kindred, Wm. Newton.

Witn: Nathan English, John Barnes, Mary (her ) Barnes  
mark



Receipt May 29, 1788. Same witn.  
Docket Dec. 1788. 1 wit. July 1789 by Nancy Barnes and cont'd.

5. D. 20 Feb. 1789. Silas Love and w Mary, Henry Love and w Eleanor of So'n to Samuel Slade the younger of same. £28 64 acres where on sd. Silas Love lately dwelt being part of a tract of 155 acres devised to the said Silas and Henry Love by their father Elias Love, dec. adj. Samuel Slade Sr., James Hall.  
Witn: William Slade, Jethro Slade, Jacob Joyner Jr., Thomas Grizzard.

Silas Louve (signed)

her

Mary Louve

mark

his

Henry Louve

mark

her

Ellener Louve

mark

Receipt D 28 Feb. 1789. Same witn.  
Docket Sept. 10, 1789 prov'd by 3 wit. as to Louve etc. and cont'd.  
as to Mary the wife.

6. D. Oct. 19, 1801. Jesse Lane of Sussex to Samuel Lane of So'n. 5sh. 50 acres part of land given said Jesse by his father adj. Kitchen, Wm. Hargrave. Witn: Samuel Bailey, John Laine, Peter Laine.

Receipt 19 Oct. 1801. Same witn.

Docket Feb. 1802 by 2 witn. and cont'd.

7. D. 21 May 1803 Jessey Langford gdn. to Richd. Vick and Eliza. Vick children of Parks N. Vick dec. and Rebecca Vick widow of sd. Parks N. Vick of So'n. b Noel Waddill of same. £75 lease for 10 years land belonging to estate of Parks N. Vick being the same land whereon the late James Vick lived from Jan. 1, 1803 to Dec. 31, 1812.

Witn: Jordan Oberry, Hinchin McClinney, David Langford.

Docket Jan. 1804 by Jordan Oberry and cont'd.

8. D. 15 June 1786 Littleberry Newsom, Isham Newsom, Jacob Newsom of So'n and Sussex to Holt Clanton of Sussex. The grantors as sons and devisees of Jacob Newsom and pursuant to his will for £25 to each of them 125 acres being the land whereon Jacob Newsom dec. lived. adj. James Barham, William Myrick, Joel Newsom.

Witn: John Clanton, Exum Cobb, (torn) Newsom, Edward Fisher, Randolph Newsom, William Clanton.

Receipt \_\_\_\_\_ 1786.

Docket Oct. 12, 1786 acknowledged by Littleberry and Jacob and prov'd. by 2 witn. as to Isham and cont'd.

9. Joel Newsom and w Mary of So'n. to Lucy Myrick of same  
D. 9 Dec. 1796. £250 295 acres adj. William Myrick, Tabitha Newsom, Moses Foster.

- Witn: Richd. Stewart, Jr., John (---).  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_ 1797. prov'd. by 2 witn. and cont'd.
10. D. 29 Sept. 1801. Wm. Newsom, Mill. and w Elizabeth of Sussex to Josiah Dashiell £100 10 a with water grist mill N of Three Creeks adj. Peter Simmons, Owen Myrick, Benjn. Barham, Taylor.  
Witn: Wm. Chambliss, Barham Newsom, Owen Myrick.  
Docket Jan. 1802 by 1 witn. and cont'd.  
May 1802 by another and cont'd.
11. D. Oct. 26, 1790. James Turner of Warren Co. NC. to John Jones of Northampton Co., NC £1186 1186 acres adj country line, Edmund Turner, Arthur Turner, Henry Smith.  
Witn: James Vaughan, Harwood Jones.  
Docket: by 1 witn.
12. D. 12 Sept. 1796 Thomas Turner and w Charlotte of St. Luke's P., So'n. to Henry Barrow of same £210 198 acres adj. William Bittle.  
Witn: John J. Fort, David Myrick, Robert Simms  
Receipt Sept. 12, 1796 same witn.  
Docket Adk'd. by Turner and cont'd. for com. for issue for wife.
13. D. Apr. 11, 1797. Thomas Taylor and w Martha of So'n. to James Wilkinson of same \$1 68½ acres adj. Ephraim Faircloth, John Kindred.  
Witn: Thomas Jones, John Faircloth, Eli Eley.  
Ack. of Dower. May 7, 1802 Ben. Blunt, Sam. Blunt J.P.  
Docket May 1797 2 witn. and cont'd.
14. D. May 14, 1778. Moses Wood and w Mary of So'n. to Fredrick Kitchen of same £140 92 acres west of horsepen branch  
Witn: Richd. Bailey, Newsom Branch, Charles Briggs.  
Docket May 1778 ack'd. by Wood and cont'd.
15. D. Dec. 13, 1781. Eustis Windham of Not. P. So'n. to John Windham, Jr. of same £5000 60 acres adj. Beverley Booth, Wilson Coker, Thos. Oney.  
Witn: Richd. Bailey, Beverley Booth, Moses Booth.  
Receipt D. Dec. 13, 1781. Witn: Richd. Bailey, Beverley Booth.  
Docket: Dec. 1781 by 2 witness. Rec'd. 6/8 in part for recording this deed.
16. D. Sept. 10, 1782. John Waller, Benjamin Waller and w Lucy of So'n. to Charles Speed of same £32 50 acres part of a patent to Richard Washington (D Dec. 16, 1714) and conveyed by him to John Howell and by Howell to John Penny and by Penny to Daniel Story and by Story to sd. John Waller and by him to Benjamin Waller.  
Witn: Josiah Vick, Matthew Wills, George Edwards, Henry Speed.  
Receipt Sept. 10, 1782. no witn.  
Docket: Ack'd. by Ben Waller and wife and proved by 2 witn. as to

John Waller.

17. D. 6 July 1785 Burges Williams of Cheraw Dist. S.C. to Willis Bowers of Norfolk Co., VA £60 200 acres in Nottoway Parish adj. Joshua Joyner, John Bower, Joseph Hill being part of a patent to Bridgman Joyner who devised the same to his son John Joyner who have the sd. 200 acres to his niece Elizabeth Joyner who married Arthur Williams and dying the land descended to her eldest son and heir at law sd. Burges.  
Witn: John Bowers, Lewis Joyner Jr., Sion Williams.  
Receipt Dated July 6, 1785 same witn.  
Docket July 14, 1785 prov'd. by 2 witn. and cont'd.
18. D. Dec. 29, 1788. Mary Williams of So'n for love and affection to my son Ethelbert Carr Williams 1 negro girl mentioned in the will of Benjamin Williams dec. and allotted to me.  
Witn: Jos. Vick, Jeremiah Williams.  
Docket: June 1789 prov'd. by 1 wit. and cont'd.
19. D. Apr. 10, 1789. Henry Westbrook and w Prissillah of So'n. to Thomas Hunt of Sussex Co. £ 300. 300 acres adj. Benja. Lewis whereon sd. Westbrook lives.  
Witn: Robert Hunt, Nathan Hite.  
Docket: Oct. 8, 1789. Ack. by him and cont'd for the wife.
20. D. Oct. 29, 1791 William Williams of Not. P. So'n. to Lemuel Row of same. £25 60 acres being part of land formerly belonging to Henry Joyner, dec. adj. Martin Dorson, Took Denson, Drewry Williams, Dorson Martin.  
Witn: Arthur Williams, Jo. Mountfortt Junr., Titus Fowler.  
Receipt D. Oct. 29, 1791 same witn.  
Docket May 1792 prov. 2 wit. ack by witn.
21. D. May 2, 1794. Thomas Williford of So'n. to John Williford of same. £50 100 acres I bought of Mr. Thomas Grizzard, personalty, my right in 7 negroes and some other articles of the estate of Mr. Thomas Francis, dec.  
Witn: Wilie Williams, Sally Williford, B. Drew, Jno. D. Hausmann, Chas. Taylor.  
Docket: Dec. 1794 prov. by 2 witn. and cont'd.  
memo to record this in July.
22. D. 22 Jan. 1794. Willis Windham of S.C. to Jordan Judkins of Nottoway Parish, So'n. £37 10sh 1p. 70 acres adj. Moses Booth Sr.  
Witn: Beverley Booth, James Johnson, Robert Booth, William Spivey.  
Receipt 22 Jan. 1794.
23. D. Mar. 17, 1793. Elizabeth Williams of IW to William Boykin of So'n. £12 land N Seacock Swamp being my portion of land that formerly belonged to Blythe Williams adj. Arthur Boykin, Levi Lowe, Ledbetter Lowe, Lighbourn Lowe.

Witn: Edward Neal, Arthur Boykin, Shadrack Johnson, Edm. Tyler,  
Jeremiah Summerell.

Docket Sept. 1793 prov. by 1 wit. and cont'd.

July 1796 prov. by Shad. Johnson.

24. D. Dec. 18, 1797. Richard Wren and w Hannah of So'n. to Jordan Jones of same £40 100 acres Wren bought of Edwin Davis  
Witn: Evans Wren.  
Docket: Dec. 1797 Ack'd. by Wren cont'd. for his wife.
25. D. July 10, 1797. James Wilkinson of So'n. to Isham Newsom of same £80 to sd. Isham and his wife Sally for their natural lives and then to Joseph Newsom their son forever 100 acres adj. Joel Newsom, George Gurley, Joseph Joyner, William Edwards.  
Witn: Eli Eley, Jno Faircloth.  
Docket: Oct. 1797. proved by 2 witn. and cont'd.
26. D. Aug. 14, 1799 Richard Worrell and wife Tabitha of So'n to John Bryant of same £ 27 90 acres adjoining Ephrame Turner, Joshua Turner, Joseph Denson, Jethro Charles.  
Witn: Samuel Turner, William Joyner, John Worrell Senr.  
Receipt Aug. 1799. same witn.  
Docket: Dec. 1799 by 2 witn. and wife and cont'd.
27. D. 12 Mar. 1802. John Williams and w Mary of So'n. to Ethelbert C. Williams of same. \$100 all their right in the lands of Benjamin Williams, dec. held as dower by said Mary under the will of sd. Benjamin.  
Witn: Jos. Ruffin, Jo. Vick, Nathan Porter.  
Docket: July 1802. By 2 witn. and cont'd.

LUNENBURG COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES

by J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1846 Recorded 1847

William Bagley Chesterfield (supposed)

William Hudson, Jr. removed to Dinwiddie

John Lee removed to Petersburg

Samuel M. White removed to Brunswick

SOME UNRECORDED MINISTER'S RETURNS FROM POWHATAN, CUMBERLAND,  
AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES.

by L.H. Hart

The format used includes the names of the groom and bride, the date of the marriage, and the name of the minister or of the individual who certified the marriage to the county court.

POWHATAN COUNTY.

William Wilborne to Molly Stovall 13 Decmr. 1794. Hugh French performed the marriage and returned this information to the Clerk of Powhatan Court 10 Oct. 1795.

John Rany to Jean Lockett 18 June 1786. Certification was returned by John Goode.

Abram Sublett to Edith Burton 19 Sept. 1789. Certification was returned by B. Watkins Dec.10, 1789.

Gallio Wilkerson to Salley Wilkerson 24 Dec. 1788. Certification was returned by Samuel Woodfin.

David Charlton to Nancy Manssfield 10 Dec. 1793. Certification was returned by Geo.Smith who performed the marriage.

John West to \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of William Elam 22 Dec. 1789. This is a consent only and was witnessed by Thomas Elam.

William Linsey to Frances Good 23 Nov. 1786. Performed by George Smith.

James Ball to Martha Mosely 24 July 1794. Certification by B. Watkins Feb.19, 1795.

John Crouley to Betsey Solomon 24 March 1788. Performed by Samuel Woodfin.

John Adams to Mary Marshall 23 Decmbr. 1786. Baptist Church. Certification by John Goode.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Henry Lipford to Nancy Wellborn 29 Sept. 1786. Performed by George Smith.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

James Hall to Nancy Welch 19 April 1787. Performed by George Smith.

Thomas Bass to Susannah Bass 31 Decr. 31 1791. Certification was returned by Geo. Smith.

Israel Nunnally to Margaret Gibson 8 November 1792. License signed by Geo. Markham.

William Bass to Sarah Shackelford 29 October 1789. Certification was returned by George Smith.

John Cobbs to Sarah Fisher 19 November 1789. Certification was returned by George Smith.

James Thaxton to Sarah Watts 5 Jany. 1790. Certification was returned by George Smith.

WARWICK COUNTY MILITIA FINES

BY J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1825 Recorded 1828

John Drewry rem'd to Nansemond and died there

James Duncan rem'd to Norfolk

Ro. Gwaltney rem'd to Isle of White

Dated 1827 Recorded 1827

Gray E. Adams rem'd to Surry

YORK COUNTY MILITIA FINES

BY J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1807 Recorded 1810

Green Camp to Norfolk

Dated 1806 Recorded 1810

Robert Wall to Chesterfield

Dated 1814 Recorded 1816

Joshua Lester to Norfolk

William Mountcastle to Norfolk

Both the Warwick and York lists include removals to Southside counties onl

## QUERIES

GRAVELY. Verna Gravely McCravy (Box 16, Rt. 6, Easley, SC 29640) seeks information on John Hensley Gravely of Henry or Pittsylvania County. Married Peggy H. Ballenger (born 16-3-1762) in Goochland County. His brothers were Joseph and James. Did parents come to Virginia along with their sons? John H. and family came to Greenville, SC in the late 1790's and died in Pickens County, SC in 1835.

ADAMS. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O. Box 369, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on Polley Adams who married John Luck, 12-20-1784 mar. bond, Pittsylvania County, VA Sur. was Joseph (looks like) Leech. Have no other record of Polley. John Luck and 4 daus. went to Iredell Co., NC in 1825. Their son, James Adams Luck, stayed in Pitts. Co., m. 1832 Susan Harrison Coleman.

CLIFTON/FOSTER. Mrs. W.F.Bishop ( Rt. 7, Box 549 A, Oxford, Alabama 36203) would like to correspond with anyone doing research on the CLIFTON family who migrated from York Co.,VA to Isle of Wight in 1741; and from anyone whose family inter-married with the Cliftons. Will exchange info on the Arthur FOSTER and allied families of Southampton and Surry Co.,VA.

FAGAN. Mrs. James W. Cochran (P.O.Box 113, Pinson, Al 35126) William Fagan(Feagan) stated he served in Rev. War under Capt. Blackwell, VA. He possibly may have been the William Feagin in first census Fauquier Co.,VA. His wife Caty \_\_\_\_\_? had sons William, Jr. m. Frances \_\_\_\_\_? Son Silas m. Mary Lequire 1811 in Rutherford Co.,NC Daus: Molly Hambrick, Nancy Ridley, Betsy (m. George Dodson), Caty (m. Edward Satterfield, Pendelton Dist.,SC 1814), Peggy (m. Gibson Hughes), Franks(m. Nathan Bassett). Wm. Fagan's will Morgan Co.,GA 1838. Need to identify WILLIAM FAGAN from many other of same name and Caty (CATHERINE) surname.

MOSELEY. Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott (Box 353, South Hill,VA 23970) searching for parents of a Robert Moseley supposedly born in VA ca 1730 and died testate in Edgefield District, SC in 1796. He supposedly married (1) Sarah Turpin, (2) Mary Bransford and (3) Penelope Talley, who survived him. Children named in will-Rachel, Martha, Susannah, John, Anna, Robert, Daniel, Gracey, Elizabeth, Mary, Edward, Lyda, Jesse, Penelope, and Thomas. Will pay for or exchange information.

EAST/VENABLE/VENABEL. Hazel Laffoon Christy (4120 Fifth Ave., Forth Worth TX, 76115) seeks information of any connection between the two families of EAST and VENABLE(VENABEL), in VA or elsewhere. Will welcome any information, and will share what information I have on the two families who migrated to Stokes Co.,NC.

Wish to buy copies of books: Albemarle Parish Register-Surry and Sussex Cos., Va 1739-1778, National Society Colonial Dames of America, 1958. Also, Reliques of the Rives, James Rives Childs, J.P. Bell Co., Lynchburg, VA 1929. Write:Mrs. Alice Thomure,2215 Falmouth Ave., Anaheim, CA 92801.

CUMMINGS/LINDSEY. Miriam E. Dumville (Star Route, Box 631-E, destin, Fl. 32541) William Henry Cummings b. 1861 Portsmouth, VA died 1918 Norfolk, VA. Was his father Joseph or James? What was the maiden name of his mother, Amanda? Was Jonathan Bray Lindsey b. 1807, d. 1856 in Currituck County, NC cousin in fact or courtesy of Susan Russell Sanderson Gamber who died 1855 in Portsmouth, Va?

WILBURN. Esther Barnes Mulling(2321 Robinson Rd. N.E., Marietta, GA 30067) need information on the family of John (d. before 1796) and Martha Wilburn(m. John Deshazor 1796, after John died). Children of John and Martha: William m. Tabitha Stovall; Thomas m. Tabitha Bass and Mary Nelson Netherland; John Jr.(Jack) m. Eliz. "Betsy" Jackson; Mary"Polly" m. George Stovall; Martha "Patsy" m. Joshiah E. Maddox; Nancy m. ? Waddell; Ann m. Benjamin Davis; Daniel m. Rebecca Toney. Martha Deshazor in her will mentions son Robert Gilliam & granddaughter Louisa Blagrove Davis. Believe parents of John Wilburn Sr. to be Richard and Anne Wilburn of Goochland. Need proof.

FANN/FENN. Myra L. Kujawa (150 Las Lomas, San Angelo, TX 76904) would like to exchange information on FANN/FENN families. Zachariah Fenn or Fann in Dinwiddie Co.,VA ca 1757. Willoughby Fann(wife Mary) in Brunswick, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Cos., VA ca 1757-1771. John Fann(wife Elizabeth) in Mecklenburg Co., VA by 1773. William Fann in Lunenburg Co, Va in 1764. Jesse Fann in Lunenburg Co., VA 1764 and MecklenburgCo., VA 1771. All migrated into NC and GA.

WRIGHT/LANGFORD/WATSON/HOLMES/POOLE. Carol T. York (41 Four Winds Dr., Middletown, NJ 07748) Seeking information on Anderson WRIGHT, who m. 30 May 1793 Phebe Malone WATSON, dau. of Burwell WATSON, in Mecklenburg Co.,VA. She died and he married Elizabeth LANGFORD 11 Dec. 1794. In 1797 they moved to Warren Co., NC. There was apparently some relationship to the families of HOLMES and POOLE. Would like to correspond with anyone working on these famlies.





THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage  
**PAID**  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

MAY 13 1985

III, NO. 2

JANUARY 1, 1985

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN







---

---

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

---

---

Volume 3

January 1985

Number 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS	49
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	50
DINWIDDIE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1861-1865	51
SUSSEX COUNTY REMOVALS 1825	64
A LIST OF WHITE SOULS AND BUILDINGS TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF GREENSVILLE, 1785	65
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM <u>THE PETERSBURG INTELLIGENCER</u> , 1824-1828	71
SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLES LIST, 1777	75
BIBLE OF JOHN LIMBREY WILKINS (1768-1850)	80
PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1717-28	81
CERTIFICATES OF ALLEGIANCE, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY	87
HALIFAX TITHABLES 1771	89
QUERIES	94

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you all for your support in 1984. A particular note of thanks to those who have submitted genealogical information for us to publish. This material will be appearing in the upcoming issues.

As always we welcome your opinions and advice on how we might make The Southside Virginian a more useful tool to you. Our best wishes to all of you for this new year.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

Drake-Arrington, White-Turner, Linn-Brown And Two Dozen Related Southern Lines: Treadwell, Slade, Lacey, Harrison, Cathey, Redwine, Krider, Wood, McNair, Peden, Sandefer, Tompkins, Bennett, Hodges, Goodrich, Bechinoe, Williams, Bustin, Outlaw, Fox, Smith, George, Doll, and Stahle. By Jo White Linn, C.G. Published 1984.

The format of this book consists of chapters devoted to each of the major families. Beginning with the first documented immigrant, Mrs. Linn has traced her immediate line of descent (and that of her husband) and has given additional material on the siblings of these ancestors.

The subject of this review is an handsomely finished, hard bound volume. It contains several charts as well as copious photographs of individuals and their residences. Original wills and Bible records are also reproduced. The text is well documented and there is a complete index.

This is a delightful and entertaining work. The families come alive thanks to the abundant use of family letters and stories. In addition to being a useful reference work on a number of Virginia and North Carolina families, this book is a pleasure to read and is highly recommended by your editors.

To order, write: Mrs. Stahle Linn, Jr. C.G. Box 1948, Salisbury, NC 28145-1948. The cost is \$35.00 postpaid, NC residents add \$1.58.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1861 - 1865

by L.H.Hart

The following marriages are abstracted from the county records. These records are valuable because in most cases the mother's maiden name is included.

The format used includes the names of both parties, the date of the marriage, the ages of both parties, birthplaces and residence of both parties, the parents of both parties, and the groom's occupation.

Abbreviations used include: wid. - widowed, Din. - Dinwiddie, Fmr. - farmer, b - birthplace, r - residence.

1. Joseph D. Moody to Olivia J. Spain 20 Mar. 1861  
 20 21  
 b Amelia b. Nottoway  
 r Din. r. Din.  
 Richard Moody, Wm. Spain, Wilmoth Grubbs  
 Ann Neal  
 Fmr.
2. John B. Thrift to M.A.V.Fowlkes 28 Mar. 1861  
 28 22  
 b Din. b Nottoway  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Thrift, Martha Tucker Wm. S. Fowlkes, \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson  
 Fmr.
3. William C. Belcher to Athelina K. Boisseau Apr.11,1861  
 26 wid 21  
 b Amelia b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Isham Belcher, Clarissa Frost Edward L. Boisseau,  
 Carpenter Everlina Barnes
4. Isham B. Miles to Susan V. Jackson May 14,1861  
 40 wid. 28  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Amelia r Din.  
 Jeremiah Miles, Dorothy Hawkins Joel Jackson, Susan Bishop  
 School teacher

5. Algernon L. Wells to Indiana E. Basker Apr. 25, 1861  
 23 22  
 b Din. b Sus.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peterson Wells, Lucretia Young Fred W. Basker, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fmr.
6. Cad Belcher to Lucy Ann Traylor Apr. 25, 1861  
 23 21  
 b Din. b Chesterfield  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Nathan Belcher, Masy Andrews Wm. Traylor, Fanny Mail  
 Fmr.
7. Marvin R. Griswold to Jane T. Thrift May 2, 1861  
 61 wid. 46  
 b Newberge Orange Co. NY b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Chauncey Griswold, May Coleman John Thrift, Martha Tucker  
 Physician
8. John E. Dedman to Elizabeth Hardaway May 8, 1861  
 34 26 wid.  
 b Meck. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Saml. Dedman, Usley Hudson Chas. G. Hogwood, Sarah Lunsford  
 Carpenter
9. Miles C. Traylor to Sarah Stell May 16, 1861  
 42 wid. 26  
 b. Chesterfield b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Danl. Traylor, Frs. Blankinship \_\_\_\_\_ Stell, Julia Perkinson  
 Mechanic
10. Richd. Reames to Mary Merrymoon May 16, 1861  
 33 wid. 28 wid.  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Green Reames, Sarah Grigg Branch Perkinson, Julia Williams  
 Mechanic
11. James Seymore to Jane Seymore May 19, 1861  
 32 32  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Zacariah Seymore, Nancy Elam John Seymore, Sarah Lunsford  
 Fmr.
12. Matthew A. Wright to Henrietta Andrews May 29, 1861  
 28 23  
 b Bruns. b Amelia  
 r Din. r Din.





20. James P. Chambers to Martha A. Derby Sept. 17, 1861  
 38 28  
 b Tenn. b Din.  
 r Hardiman Co. Tenn r Din.  
 Jas. P. Chambers, \_\_\_\_\_ Perry L. Derby, Martha A.  
 Merchant Jones
21. Geo. T. Gray to Eugenia J. Vaughan Sept. 5, 1861  
 30 19  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Nath'l. Gray and Margaret Wynn Jas. Vaughan and J.C. Maitted  
 Fmr.
22. Theophilus Evans to Catharine Brandon Oct. 2, 1861  
 30 19  
 b Southampton b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 Wm. Evans, Hannah Hunt Richmond Brandon, Maria Lewis  
 Shoemaker
23. Hamilton Risdon to Mary Ann Claypool Oct. 16, 1861  
 44 wid. 28  
 b Burlington Co. NJ b Bordentown NJ  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Risdon, Hannah Hollingshead AF Claypool, \_\_\_\_\_ Higgins  
 Fmr.
24. William N. Perkinson to Martha Ann E. Tucker Oct. 22, 1861  
 27 35 wid.  
 b P'bg. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Isham Perkinson, Charity Stow John Conway, Nancy E.  
 Fmr. Emmins
25. Albert B. Williams to Mary E. Crowder Nov. 14, 1861  
 26 21  
 b Din. b Chesterfield  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Hartwell R. Williams, Martha Wms. Hosea Crowder, Mary A.  
 Fmr. Perkinson
26. Thomas R. Dew to Harriet C. Worsham Nov. 28, 1861  
 36 23  
 b K. Wm. b Din.  
 r Caroline r Din.  
 Wm. Dew, Susan F. Jones H.C. Worsham, Maria Bland  
 Fmr.

27. Peter Cole to Ann T. Williams Nov. 20, 1861  
 40 wid. 24  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Amelia r Din.  
 Reuben Cole, Elizabeth Ferguson Hartwell W. Williams, Martha  
 Fmr. Williams
28. James Williams to Martha B. Stell Dec. 9, 1861  
 36 23s  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Herbert Williams, Dorothy Wells Hubbard Wells, Anna Wheelhouse  
 Miller
29. William S. Eanes to Mary A. Stow Dec. 24, 1861  
 29 22  
 b Chesterfield b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Eanes, Nancy Andrews Robt. W. Stow, Mary Stow  
 Fmr.
30. Henry Edwin Orgain to Polona A. Goodwyn 21 Jan. 1862  
 26 21  
 b Greensville b Bruns.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Samuel Orgain, Jane T. Powell James Goodwyn, Mary A.H. Tally  
 Capt. CSA
31. Emmett A. Drewry to Laura Sallie Roney Feb. 12, 1862  
 23 20  
 b So'n. b Din.  
 r So'n. r Din.  
 James Drewry, Mary Ann Myrick Isaac Roney, Mary P. Tucker  
 Physician
32. James L. Cross to Amy A. Sandifer Jan. 31, 1862  
 24 24  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Ro. Daniel Cross, Eliz. Wells Wm. Sandifer, Amy A. Chandler  
 Soldier CSA
33. James Wesley Bridgman to Amanda Cleton Morris 26 Feb. 1862  
 23 16  
 b Din. b Mecklenberg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 William B. Bridgman, Betsey Traylor John J. Morris, Judith  
 Merchant C. Webb

34. George Wesley Prince to Martha S. Alfriend 26 Feb. 1862  
 21 22  
 b Sussex b Din.  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 John J. Prince, Martha T. Powell John W. Alfriend, Harriet  
 Clk. of Ct. T. Hall
35. Beverly J. Winn to Virginia A. Tucker 15 July 1862  
 36 26 wid.  
 b Lunenburg b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Edmund P. Winn, Judy Reese Burwell Hitchcock,  
 Fmr. Elizabeth Jones
36. William Fielding Baugh to Mary Frances Coker 16 July 1862  
 23 19  
 b Sussex b Din.  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 John M. Baugh, Amanda C. Rose Charles W. Coker, Rebecca  
 Lt. CSA B. Warren
37. William T. Whittaker to Mary Elizabeth Webb July 17, 1862  
 22 18  
 b P'bg. b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 John Whittaker, Emeline Blick Dunkin H. Webb, Adelia Harwell  
 Engineer on SSRR
38. Thomas L. Aldridge to Emily F. Rains Sept. 9, 1862  
 35 23  
 b Din. b Pr. Geo.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peter Aldridge, Clasy Conway \_\_\_ Raines, \_\_\_ Todd  
 Brick Business
39. John B. Hitchcock to Harriet Ann Lewis Sept. 25, 1862  
 42 18  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Burwell Hitchcock, Martha Nance Robt. A. Lewis, Susan A.  
 Fmr. Booth
40. John B. Jones to S.V. Johnson Oct. 8, 1862  
 28 wid. 23  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Cary Jones, Elizabeth Moore B.W. Johnson, Liza Ogburn  
 Soldier

41. Elijah Smith to Mary J. Webb Nov. 13, 1862  
 39 wid. 24  
 b Din. b Brunswick  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Smith, Elizabeth Harmon Thomas Webb, Sallie Chambliss  
 Soldier CSA
42. John W. Friend to Rosalia L. Stone Nov. 26, 1862  
 28 17  
 b Chesterfield b Brunswick  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Edwin W. Friend, Mary Thomas Walker Geo. Stone, Hannah J.  
 Fmr. Turnbull
43. Cornelius A. Cabaniss to Sarah E. Cabaniss 3 Dec. 1862  
 29 32 wid.  
 b Din. b Lunenburg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Cabaniss, Edy Harmon Rash. Roberts, Sarah  
 Fmr. Cabaniss
44. Laban Abernathy to Harriet E. B. Smith 11 Dec. 1862  
 45 wid. 43  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Maston Abernathy, Sallie Goodwyn John Smith(T), Elizabeth  
 Fmr. Harmon
45. James R. Phillips to Mary E. Prosiro 13 Jan. 1863  
 37 wid. 22  
 b Pr. Edward b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Phillips, Mary Wilson Samuel Prosiro, Emily A.  
 Fmr. Reames
46. James H. Dugar to Mollie C. Jones Dec. 25, 1862  
 26 22  
 b K. Wm. b Nottoway  
 r Rd. City r Din.  
 Wm. H. Dugar, Agnes Dugar Philip G. Jones, Sallie Cox  
 Ship Joiner
47. Henry T. Phillips to Musa Harper 5 Feb. 1863  
 24 25  
 b Pr. Edward b Nottoway  
 r Pr. Edward r Din.  
 Vincent Phillips, Harriet H. N.M. Harper, Susan Hurt  
 Hankins  
 Fmr.

48. Joshua Pretlow to Annie E. Butler Feb. 3, 1863  
 35 s 27 s  
 b So'n. b Din.  
 r So'n. r Din.  
 Thos. Pretlow, Jane W. Denson Jonathan Butler, Catherine L.  
 Fmr. Lewis
49. William H. Stell to India A. Childrey Feb. 12, 1863  
 18 18  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peter Stell, J.A. Perkinson Wm. Childrey, Martha Rickman  
 Soldier
50. Robt. G. Malone to Sallie A. Magee Feb. 28, 1863  
 20 16  
 b Din. b P. Geo.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Daniel Malone, Wilmoth Jas. Magee, Elizabeth Harvell  
 Warren  
 Fmr.
51. John H. Hankins to Lucy V. Hankins Mar. 3, 1863  
 38 wid. 38 s  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Jas. Hankins Wm. Hankins, Polly Roberts  
 Soldier
52. Wm. H. Booker to Sarah B. Crittendon Mar. 17, 1863  
 26 19  
 b Amelia b Amelia  
 r Amelia r Din.  
 W.A.M. Booker, Mary Crittendon Jno. Crittendon, Amanda Barrett  
 Carpenter
53. Benjamin Cralle Jones to Minna B. Feild 14 Apr. 1863  
 22 20  
 b Brunswick b Brunswick  
 r Brunswick r Din.  
 F.F. Jones, Sarah G. Thweatt John Feild, Harriet M.  
 Fmr. Bolling
54. Matthew Peterson to Mary P. Lewis Apr. 23, 1863  
 Goodwyn 18  
 18 b Din.  
 b Amelia r Din.  
 r P'bg. H.H. Lewis, A.J. Hawthorn  
 Edward A. Goodwyn, Martha C.  
 Perkinson  
 Midshipman CSN

55. Robert L. Scott to Mary E. Hadden 21 Apr. 1863  
 32 25  
 b Amherst b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Henry Scott, Martha Scott Edmund Hadden, Ann Perkins  
 Min. of Gospel
56. Francis A. Rainey to Caroline Meredith May 20, 1863  
 23 22  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Henry W. Rainey, Nancy Williams Joseph Meredith, Elizabeth  
 Fmr. W. Meredith
57. Stephen Moylan Bird to John Anna Alfriend 2 June 1863  
 22 21  
 b P'bg. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Henry D. Bird, Mary Moylan Fox John W. Alfriend, Harriet  
 Clergyman T. Hall
58. Benjamin F. Vaughan to Sarah E. Tucker 13 Aug. 1863  
 27 27  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Jordan and Eliz. Vaughan David J. and Sarah Tucker  
 Fmr.
59. B.W. Shelly to Mollie A. Hargrave Oct (after 21) 1863  
 56 wid. 21  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Phillip Shelly, Elizabeth Cook James Hargrave, Harriet Chappell  
 Fmr.
60. Joseph C. Coleman to Mary Adeline Powell 3 Nov. 1863  
 38 s 19 s  
 b Brunswick b. Din.  
 r Brunswick r Din.  
 Nathaniel W. Coleman, Elizabeth William Cole Powell,  
 A. Cheely Mary Claiborne  
 Fmr.
61. William H. Williamson to Caroline M. Bristow Nov. 12, 1863  
 42 wid. 40 wid.  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Chas. Williamson, Rhody Andrews Hambleton, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wheelwright Wmson.
62. Archa. T. Smith to Evelyn Tucker Dec. 9, 1863  
 26 20  
 b Din. b Din.

- |     |   |               |   |
|-----|---|---------------|---|
|     | r Din.<br>James Smith, Rebecca Smith<br>Fmr.  |               | r Din.<br>Argulus Tucker, Clara Woodley |
| 63. | James B. Read to Etta Robinson Nash<br>46 wid. 23<br>b P'bg. b P'bg.<br>r P'bg. r Din.<br>John B. Read, Susan Pride<br>Post Commissary of P'bg. E.P.Nash, Susan Hurbert             | Dec. 16, 1863 |   |
| 64. | Benjamin H. Boisseau to Rebecca J. Newhill<br>45 wid. 44 s<br>b Din. b Lunenburg<br>r Din. r Din.<br>David Boisseau, Tabitha Hatcher<br>Fmr. _____Newhill                           | Jan. 5, 1864  |   |
| 65. | Jno. R.H.Dance? to Mary P. Williams<br>39 wid. 22<br>b Din. b Din.<br>r P'bg. r Din.<br>Robt. H. Davis?, Sarah Malone<br>Bootmaker Hartwell Williams and Martha<br>Williams         | 23 Dec. 1863  |   |
| 66. | J.W.Kenedy to Martha Jane Foard<br>23 wid. 23<br>b Brunswick b Din.<br>r Din. r Din.<br>Joseph A. Kenedy, Julia A. Parish<br>Superintendent of Sawmill William Foard, Mary E. Jones | Feb. 24, 1864 |   |
| 67. | John J. Kelly to Mary Jane Wells<br>22 18<br>b Columbia SC b Din.<br>r Columbia SC r Din.<br>Gregory Kelly, Mary A.B.Britt<br>Merchant Laban Wells, Matilda Anderson                | 16 Feb. 1864  |   |
| 68. | A.H.McQuie to Mary H. Allen<br>48 s 34 s<br>b Lunenburg b Din.<br>r Nottoway r Din.<br>Andrew J. McQuie, Amelia Harvey<br>Fmr. E.H.Allen, Mary Alfriend                             | Mar. 2, 1864  |   |
| 69. | Thomas Hendsen to Sarah M. Duval<br>36 22<br>b Smithville NC b Nottoway<br>r New Orleans r Din.<br>William Hendsen, Mary Ann Slade<br>Merchant Benj. R.Duval, Sarah G. Jones        | Mar. 2, 1864  |   |



70. Jos. W. Whitehorn to Lucy M. Kelly Mar. 15, 1864  
 27 22  
 b Sussex b Greenville  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 Jos. Whitehorn, Martha Northcross John A. Kelly, Mariah Tatum  
 Carpenter
71. Peter S. Reams to Mariah L. Coleman Mar. 17, 1864  
 23 20  
 b Din. b Amelia  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Stephen Reams, Emeline Reams Robt. Coleman, Irena Bevell  
 Fmr. and Soldier
72. Andrew Malone to Adalitha Elmore Apr. 27, 1864  
 22 22  
 b Din. b Lunenburg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Martha A. Malone Caroline Elmore  
 Farm Hand
73. Nathan A. Scribner to Mary E. Conway Apr. 20, 1864  
 46 wid. 21  
 b NY State b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 John Scribner, Margaret Slother John Conway, \_\_\_\_\_ Emmins?  
 Shoemaker
74. James A. Meredith to Salenie A.E. Roper May 3, 1864  
 24 16  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Chas. W. Meredith, Mary T. Chambers Joseph Roper, Elizabeth  
 Soldier Grigg
75. James Smithey to Eliz. Wells Nov. 17, 1864  
 55 wid. 30s  
 b Amelia b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Smithey, Anna Meadows Tillman Wells, Sally \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fmr.
76. Samuel M. McKenney to Mary E. Wells Dec. 15, 1864  
 66 wid. 16  
 b Brunswick b Din.

	r Din. James McKenney, Mary Croft Fmr.		r Din. Wells
77.	James M. Chappell 19 b Din. r Din. Thos. Chappell, M.E. Malone Soldier	to	Elizabeth Tiltson Jan. 4, 1865 17 b N.Y. r Din. Lenny Tiltson, ?
78.	John Childrey 26 b Halifax, VA r Din. Wm. Childrey, Martha Rickman Fmr.	to	Elizabeth J. Cross Jan. 5, 1865 22 b Din. r Din. Daniel Cross, Betsy Wills
79.	P.H. Scott ?33 b Din. r Din. Dr. W.B.Scott, Eliza Torborne Soldier	to	Mary J. Price Jan. 11, 1865 22 b Charlotte r Din. Samuel J.Price, _____
80.	C.W. Schooler 24 b Stafford Co. r Stafford Co. John Schooler, Laurinda Jones Soldier	to	Jennie C. Watts Jan. 10, 1865 20 b Din. r Din. J.O.Watts, Susan
81.	Stanfeild C. Wills 53 wid. b Din. r Greensville Tillman Wills, Sarah Brown R.R.employee	to	Martha A. Hall Jan. 14, 1865 27 b Din. r Din. William Hall, Rebecca Abernathy
82.	Samuel T.R.Rice 58 wid. b Din. r Din. Jno. B. and Lucy Rice Fmr.	to	Adelena M. Wyatt Oct. 18, 1865 19 b Din. r Din. E.A. and Adelena V.Wyatt
83.	Anthony D. Tally 31 b Din. r Din. Jesse Tally, Martha Crowder Fmr.	to	Har?ell Nunely Oct. 25, 1865 32 wid. b Din. r Din. Joseph Crowder

84. ? Simmons to Clara B. Lee Nov. 19, 1865  
 28 17  
 b So'n. b Din.  
 r So'n. r Din.  
 Henry Simmons, Sarah Williams Henry Lee, M.B.E.Young  
 —
85. A.H.Scoggins to Mary A.W.Rainey Nov. 10, 1865  
 59 wid. 27  
 b P Geo. b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 Jeremiah Scoggins, Elizabeth Henry Raney, Nancy Williams  
 Mitchell  
 Miller
86. Dr. Eugene C. Powell to May Duke Nov. 21, 1865  
 25 20  
 b Nottoway Co.Va. b Warren Co. NC  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Wm. Cole Powell, H.A.Claiborne James Duke, Bettie Baskerville  
 Physician
87. Thos. Branch to Catherine Wmson. Nov. 22, 1865  
 31 24 wid.  
 b Chesterfield b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 E.W.Branch, A.R.Pescud Jas. W. Davis, Martha A. Tucker  
 Fmr.
88. \_\_\_\_\_ Sullivan to \_\_\_\_\_ Davis Nov. 29, 1865  
 56 wid. 26  
 b Lunenburg b Din.  
 r Nottoway r Din.  
 Woodson Sullivan, S. Stone Hartwell Davis, Ann Wells  
 Carpenter
89. Richard A. Wilkinson to Ludora V. Stell Nov. 29, 1865  
 27 20  
 b Amelia b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Jno. T. Wilkinson, Margaret Harris Ro. T. Stell, Nancy Browder  
 Fmr.
90. T.W.Wills to Indie M. Howerton Dec. 6, 1865  
 26 23  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 D.P.Wills, May R. Williamson Thos. Howerton, Miss Williams  
 Fmr.
91. John W. Williams to E.S.Brough Dec. 13, 1865  
 30 wid. 23  
 b Amelia b Charlotte

r Din.		r Din.
Thos. M. Williams, Eliza Merideth		J.A. Brough, Martha A.
Fmr.		Lanier

92. Chas. C. Davis to Mary L. Dance Dec. 20, 1865  
 23 20  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Jas. W. Davis, Martha A. R.H. Dance, Mary E. Bland  
 Tucker  
 M.D.

93. Wm. S. Reams to Augusta Coleman Dec. 20, 1865  
 27 19  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Stephen Reams, Emeline Reams A.C. Coleman, M.C. Branch  
 Fmr.

SUSSEX COUNTY REMOVALS 1825

by L. H. Hart

Robert Gilliam	Southampton
James Hite	Prince George
James Maclemore	Southampton
Jim Davis, free negro	Smithfield
George Mattox	Prince George
John Felts	Southampton Western Country
Jim Valentine	Africa

A LIST OF WHITE SOULS AND BUILDINGS TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF GREENSVILLE  
FOR THE YEAR 1785.

by L.H. Hart

This list was the only complete list for a Southside county that was not included in the "1790 Census of Virginia". The reason that these lists were compiled is uncertain, but may be the result of early attempts at enumeration by the recently formed United States.

The list has been transcribed verbatim giving the name of the head of the household, the number of white souls, the number of dwelling houses, and the number of out houses. The originals are filed at the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library.

NAME	WHITE SOULS	DWELLINGS	OUT HOUSES
Daniel Fisher	12	6	9
Benjamin Simmons	8	2	5
William Yates	0	2	7
Benjamin Jones	4	4	10
John Buckley	4	4	1
Jesse Adkins	7	0	0
Thomas Rivers	3	3	7
Edmund Lucas	4	2	5
Absolom Adkins	2	2	0
William Vaughan	9	2	0
John Camp	11	2	6
Robert Slate	5	2	0
Thomas Macklin	11	4	11
Joel Smith	5	1	2
Ann Mitchell	1	2	0
Thomas Cocke	6	2	4
John Berryman	4	3	6
Edmund Wilkins	14	6	7
Laurence House	7	3	7
William Starke	6	1	3
Hannah Parham	6	3	1
William Allen (Quarter on Meherrin)	4	1	6

Clem.P. Mallory	6	4	3
Bethiah Sisson	13	1	0
John Turner	7	0	0
Drury Adams	2	1	1
Peter Pelham	9	4	9
Bridges Porch	7	1	0
Alexander Williams	8	1	2
William Atkinson	8	1	5
Peter Butts	1	1	0
John Butts	6	1	5
George Cain	5	1	3
Daniel Collier	2	1	3
Armistead Goodwin	2	1	2
Benjamin Goodrich	9	1	2
Esau Goodwin	1	1	5
John Hamilton	8	1	2
Judkins Hunt	10	1	4
Benjamin Jackson	2	0	0
Thomas Lanier	13	1	4
John Loftain	9	1	2
Thomas Lock	5	1	5
David Morrison at the Quarter	2	1	3
James Maclin	10	1	8
Evans Mabry	5	1	1
William Maclin	4	1	9
William Pettway	4	3	6
John Pettway	8	1	3
Edward Pettway	7	1	5
Nathaniel Reves	5	1	4
Robert Rivers	7	1	8
David Smith	7	1	2
William Smith	4	1	5
Lewis Tyres	13	1	5
Pierce Vaughn	9	1	5
Wilborn Wilbourn	4	1	4

John Lucas	1	3	3
Thomas Jolley (Overseer)	5	0	0
Edith Watson	6	2	1
William Waller's Quarter	3	3	4
William Tomlinson	4	1	1
William Johnson	4	4	3
Peter Wyche	11	2	3
Mrs. Hannah Parham	6	3	1
Mrs. Sarah Malone	4	1	4
Ingram Blanks	3	1	2
James Blanks	2	1	6
William Batte	10	1	5
James Batte	2	1	3
David Blanks	3	1	0
Henry Bailey	4	2	4
John Barlow	5	1	0
William Barlow	5	0	0
Thomas Collier	3	1	1
Ann Collier	5	2	6
William Dunn	9	1	1
Matthew Davis	4	1	4
James Eppes	2	1	3
Burwell Grigg	11	1	4
Frederick Grigg	9	1	3
Lewis Grigg Senr.	4	1	2
Sarah Harrison	4	1	0
John Hobbs	6	1	5
Thomas Lawrence	2	1	2
Annis Lawrence	6	1	1
Joseph Long	1	1	1
William Mason	8	1	8
Robert Mabry	2	1	5
Nathaniel Mabry	10	1	9
Charles Melton	3	1	0
Hardy Melton	3	1	0

Peter Melton	6	1	0
Jordan Richardson	5	2	8
John Sammons	4	1	1
David Thweatt	3	1	1
Frederick Whittington	7	1	2
Thomas Williams	3	1	3
Mary Wynn	1	1	2
James Wrenn	6	1	0
Francis Wrenn	3	1	0
Thomas Wrenn	7	1	1
Alexr. Wrenn	1	0	0
James Benford	4	2	1
John Brown	10	3	2
John Fox	5	2	3
Edward Rowell	7	2	3
Phebe Rodin	5	0	0
Joel Prince	3	1	2
James Roberson	4	1	5
Littleberry Roberson	4	1	10
Drewry Mitchell	6	1	2
Solomon Jones	2	0	0
Charles Heathcocke	5	1	0
Jacob Dupree	6	1	1
Isaac Rowell	3	1	1
William Duprey	2	0	0
Peter Clark	9	2	4
Joshua Reams	5	0	0
Haley Duprey	4	1	1
Joshua Clark	10	2	4
Andrew Jeter	6	0	0
Jesse Jordan	3	1	1
Henry Jordan	3	1	1
Samuel Bass	7	1	3
Aaron Atkins	11	1	1
Lucy Parks	4	1	1



Jeconias Parks	1	1	0
James Coker	10	1	1
Thomas Lewellin	9	1	0
William Burt	4	1	6
John Sherling	10	1	0
William Goodrich	8	1	1
Wilson Shehorn	10	1	0
Henry Wyche	8	1	5
Henry Williamson	7	1	0
Charles Dillehay	10	1	2
Ann Peebles	9	1	2
William Robinson (B'k)	0	0	1
John Collier	11	1	1
Susannah Anderson	9	1	0
William Walker	6	1	1
Richard Massey	5	2	1
John Massey	6	2	1
Joseph Turner	1	1	2
Batt Peterson	8	3	7
John Britt	11	1	1
Aaron Smith	7	1	1
David Hines	7	1	0
John Dupree Senr.	7	1	1
Lewis Dupree Senr.	5	1	3
Herbert Rives	5	1	2
Turner Bynum	5	1	4
John Spence	8	1	2
John Grindstone	2	1	0
Harry Bynum	10	1	1
Buck Parks	5	1	1
Major Parks	3	1	0
Thomas Dupree junr.	1	1	2
Thomas Dupree Senr.	5	1	3
William Womack	5	1	1
Lewis Dupree junr.	7	1	4

Jeremiah Dupree	4	1	0
John Dupree junr.	9	1	0
Henry Haley	6	1	3
James Turner	3	1	2
Byrd Bass	4	1	2
Nathaniel Thompson	3	1	2
William Liefsey	1	1	2
John Morris	14	1	2
Robert Hicks	5	1	11
Francis Dancey	11	1	4
Frederick Davis	7	1	1
Ann Davis	3	1	0
Benjamin Rives Senr.	8	1	4
James Haley	4	1	3
Burwell Brown	2	1	7
William Lundy	5	1	3
Jessy Grigg	4	1	4
James Lundy	4	1	0
Jesse Britt	6	1	0
Jabez Morris	4	1	2
Simon Turner	10	1	10
Isham Fennell	9	1	9
William Lunn	9	0	0
Hezekiah Reams	7	0	0
Thomas Branscomb	6	1	1
David Rosser	8	1	7
Mary Smith	4	1	2

Copy Test.

P. Pelham C.G.C.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM THE PETERSBURG INTELLIGENCER, 1824-1828

by J.C.Kolbe

The following are abstracts of marriages and deaths from a major Petersburg newspaper giving all the genealogical information contained therein. Abbreviations used include d. for died.

3 Sept. 1824

d. Monday last 30th ultimate in Richmond. Mrs. Mary Williams wife of John Williams, late of Baltimore, but formerly a merchant of Petersburg. Mentions 5 children.

15 Oct. 1824

d. Mon. evening 11th instant at his residence in Surry Co. David Price Esq., leaving a widow, four daughters, two sons.

d. on Wednesday week at City Point Capt. George Humphreys master of the ship Harmony, native of Portsmouth (N.H.).

11 Feb. 1825

d. at Philadelphia on 5th instant. Thos. Bennett Jr., only son of Mr. Thos. Bennett, Merchant of this place.

8 April 1825

on Tue. last in Mecklenburg Co. Va., by Rev. W. Kimble, Mr. M.W. Dunnivant, Editor of the "Warrenton Reporter" to Eliza Stiner dau. of Jacob Stiner decd.

d. on Wednesday evening 6th instant, age 78, Mr. Barnery Scully, a native of Dublin, formerly a resident of Philadelphia, and for the last 25 ys., an inhabitant of Va. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was at the Battle of White Plains. Left three daughters two of whom are widows.

24 May 1825

yesterday Mr. Thomas Bennett a native of Yorkshire, England, for many years a merchant in Petersburg.

26 July 1825

Wednesday evening, 20th instant by Rev. Mr. Adams, Jame McFarland Esq. of Lunenburg to Miss Ann Eliza dau. of Col. James Scott of Dinwiddie.

26 July 1825

Thursday evening last by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. George Williamson to Miss Susan M. Wolf all of this town.

d. Saturday evening 23rd instant at his residence in Ravenscroft, Daniel Vaughn 40 ys. Mention of wife & children.

22 Nov. 1825

On Wednesday evening last, Mr. Wm. F. Fisher to Miss Rebecca Woodcock both of this town.

On Thursday evening last, Mr. R.J. Woodward to Miss Frances Davis dau. of Mr. Saml. Davis all of this town.

On Thursday 17th instant, by the Rev. John Watts, Mr. Asa Kidd of Amelia to Miss Jane Sutherland dau. of Pendall Southerland of Dinwiddie Co.

30 Dec. 1825

on 17th instant in this town by Rev. Benj. Rice Dr. Iddo Ellis of Augusta Geo. to Miss Mary Stillman of this place.

on Tuesday evening last, by Rev. M. Thrift, Mr. William Fleshood to Miss Martha A. Barnes all of this town.

28 July 1826

25th instant by Rev. Andrew Syme, Marius Gilliam Esq. to Miss Rebecca G. Dunant.

25 August 1826

on Wednesday evening last by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. Hiram Hines to Miss Mary Philpotts of this town.

d. Thursday morning last, Miss Mary M.C. dau. of Mr. Francis Follet merchant of this town.

d. on Fri. afternoon the 18th instant at the residence of his father in Burlington (New Jersey) Bloomfield McIlvaine of Philadelphia, 30 ys.

d. few hours afterwards, Hon. Joseph McIlvaine Senator of New Jersey, 58 ys. (father of above).

d. in Baltimore on Saturday morning last Paul Allen Esq.

d. at Pine Orchard on Catskill Mountain, New York on 7th instant William A. Armistead of Norfolk Va.

d. in Md., 27th July, General James Winchester advanced age.

d. at Allentown Pa., 13 inst. Hon Henry Wilson member of Congress.

1 Sept. 1826

at the residence of Mr. Wm. E. Hardaway Jr. on Thur. evening 24th inst. by Rev. James Chappell, Col. Wm. Ross to Miss Mary S. Holcombe both of Dinwiddie Co.

d. on Sat. last at the residence of his mother in Lunenburg Co. Gen. Waller? Taylor, formerly a Senator in Congress from Indiana.

d. Columbia S.C. on 5th August last Mr. John M. Pagaud, a native of this state, for many years a resident of Norfolk, leaves an aged mother and numerour relations.

Oct. 17, 1826

d. on Sat. last, Mary Ellen infant dau. of Mr. Edmund Birchett of this town.

d. on Sun. morning last, John Stith, youngest son of Mr. Edwin Beasley of this town.

d. Fri. 29th ultimate, Robert William Oslin, eldest son of Mr. James Oslin of Brunswick Co. 7ys., 6mon., 24 days.

10 Nov. 1826

d. on Wed. last, Mr. David Rawlings, formerly a merchant of this place.

(Dec.) 1826

30th ultimate by Rev. Mr. Hammett, Mr. Robert R. Collier attorney at law to Miss Mary Ann dau. of Samuel Davis all of this town.

on 8th Sept. by Hon. Nathaniel Macon, Dr. Wm. H. Delony to Miss Susan dau. of Mr. Sherwood Sledge, all of Warren Co. N.C.

1 May 1827

d. at his residence in Brunswick Co. on Friday last the 27th Dr. Jno. M. Walker, mention of wife & children.

d. Thursday last, Mr. Wm. C. Winn, merchant, a native of Lunenburg Co., but for several years a resident of Petersburg.

d. Monday 23 instant at his residence in Sussex, Gen. Nathaniel Cargill, mention of wife & children.

10 July 1827

on Tue. 3rd. instant by Rev. Wm. Hubbard, Mr. Henry W. Eppes of Sussex to Miss Sarah Floyd dau. of Mr. Jordan Floyd of Dinwiddie.

d. morning of 5th instant, Mr. David Meade, 60 ys.

July 31, 1827

d. Wednesday night 25th instant Mrs. Rosina Crawley, widow of the late Mr. Patrick Crawley of this town.

d. at his residence in Williamsburg, Tue. morning Rev. William H. Wilmer D.D. Rector of Bruton Parish and President of the College of William and Mary.

17 Aug. 1827

d. on Tue. 1st instant, in Dinwiddie Co. in her 18th year, Mary Eliza Hardaway dau. of the late Dr. P.M. Hardaway.

d. on Sat. last, 73 ys. Luke Wheeler, formerly a merchant and recently a cashier of the Branch Bank of the U. States at Norfolk.

Oct. 23, 1827

on Tue. 16th Oct. Mr. John Wilson to Miss Sarah Spain all of Sussex Co.

on 18th instant Mr. Geo. Wyatt of Dinwiddie to Miss Amanda M. Dau. of Col. Philemon Holcombe of Amelia.

on Wed. 17th instant by Rev. Richard Latimore, Mr. Jesse Edwards to Miss Harriet B., eldest dau. of Mr. John Lilly of Sussex.

d. Tue. 16th Miss Martha C.J. Woodlief 2nd. surviving dau. of Mrs. Catharine Woodlief.

9 Nov. 1827

1st. instant by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. Thomas Luffsie Jr. to Mrs. Atta Ann Tucker both of Prince George Co.

d. in Norfolk Saturday last John R. Steed delegate from that borough to the Va. legislature.

d. in Philadelphia on 3rd instant George Irvine recently of Halifax Co. N.C. and for many years an inhabitant of our town.

d. 18 instant at her residence in Dinwiddie Co. Mrs. Martha Spain 43 ys., consort of Mr. God. I. Spain. Mentions her mother who is nearly four score years of age.

d. at her father 's residence in Prince George on Friday 2nd instant, Miss Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of Mr. Lemuel Hunnicutt, 14 ys.

13 Nov. 1827

on 24th James Stacy of Dinwiddie to Miss Nancy Lee of Sussex.

d. in Greenville Co., 7th ultimate, Mr. Hartwell Smith, 25 ys., mentions wife.

10 June 1828

in Greenville Co. Thursday 5th instant, by Rev. Mr. Williams, Mr. David Wadkins to Miss Elizabeth Lundy all of this county.

9 Sept. 1828

Thur. last by Rev. Mr. Thrift, Mr. Howell Heath to Miss Mary H. Birchett dau. of Drury Birchett all of Prince George Co.

d. at Fayetteville N. C. on Monday 1st Sept., David Hathday, a native of Scotland, and for many years a merchant in this place.

d. on Tuesday last in hie 6th year, James W. Second son of Capt. Fielding Rose of Sussex.

d. 24th ultimate at his Residence in Lunenburg Co. Rev. Sterhny Smith, 56 ys.

26 Sept. 1828

d. at residence of Capt. James Bass, in Greenville Mr. William A. Crichton son of Mr. James Crichton of Brunswick Co. Mention of brothers and sisters.

d. evening of 13th instant, Mrs. Eliza Wanner wife of Wm. Wanner.

\*(Dec.) 1826

d. 24 Sept. in Mecklenburg VA, Elizabeth youngest dau. of Mr. Samuel H. Warren.

Editor's Note: These abstracts are from the issues available at the Virginia State Library.

SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLES LIST 1777

by L.H.Hart

The following is a transcription of a list of tithables taken by Henry Gee in 1777. It is a verbatim copy, listing the tithables by name, the total number of tithables, the acreage owned, and wheeled carriages.

A List of Tythables Taken by Henry Gee Land and Wheil Carriages the 10th of June 1777.

A	Joel Adkins, Bob, Doll and Sall	illegible	
	John Avent and Cresay	"	
	Thomas Avent Phill Jacob and Cate	"	
	James Adams Isaac Adams	1	370 acres
	Thomas Adams Isaac Adams	2	200 acres
	Total tythables	<u>17</u>	
B	Henry Bailey Jr.	1	235 acres
	Shadrick Bailey	1	200 acres
	James Baird	1	-
	Arthur Bass	1	56 acres
	ubin Baird and Camay	3	540 acres
	Thomas Barham and Amey and Sue	3	275 acres
	Benjamin Barham and Doll	1	-
	To Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes John Moss		
	Jack Patt and Doll	4	265 acres
		<u>33</u>	
C	William Carles Will Edah and Judah	4	-
	Thomas Chappell and Phillis	2	110
	John Comann	1	-
	Archer Carlas Edward Harris		
	Joe Adam & Hannah	illegible	250 (?)
	Micajah Cain	1	66 acres
		<u>46</u>	
D	Charles Davis	1	-
	Hardie Davis	1	-
	Wyatt Davis	1	200 acres
	Morris Dunn	1	134 acres
	John Dillehay & Aggey	2	200 (?) acres
		<u>52</u>	

E	Isaac Ezell	1	-
	Thomas Ezill Senr., Abell Ezill	2	200 acres
	Thomas Ezill	1	416 acres
		<u>56</u>	
F	William Fire and John Fire	2	-
	Jessee Felts	1	-
	Frederick Fort and Roday	2	370 acres
	Nathaniel Felts, Archibald Felts	2	?
	Arthur Freeman	1	19? acres
		<u>64</u>	
G	Benjamin Green and Linson	2	217 acres
	Henry Gee Reace Daniel Joseph		
	Stevenson Kitt Holland Frank		
	Kitt Micheel Cain Dick Nan		
	Sarah ? Hannah and Pegg	15	320 acres 1 chair
	William Graves Dissey Abb and Jane	4	430 acres
	Abros Grizzard William Grizzard John		
	Sam Luke Dinah & Moll	7	575 acres
	Jones Glover beck abb and Mill	4	194 acres
		<u>96</u>	
H	Thomas Horne	1	174 acres
	William Harda	1	130 acres
	William Horne	1	170 acres
	Green Hill James Stepney Ned Matt		
	Abram little Abram Isham Pegg Phillis		
	Molley Patt little Patt Febb	14	1344 (?) acres
	Judkins Hunt Moses Anthony Robin		
	George Pompe Peter Dinde and Minge	9	58? acres
	Mark Harwell Gardner Harwell Sambo		
	Dick Tom Jemey Toney Adam		
	Ephraim Sarah Silar Janey Frank		
	Priss amswick(?) Dinah and Deday	17	851 acres
	Thomas Hill Jamey Ned Cain Ofer		
	Guby Peter Jack Ben Hannah Rachel		
	Pegg and Judah	13	-
	Stirling Harwell Cesar & Cale	3	489 acres
	Samuel Harwood Jamey & Dilse	3	?
		<u>158</u>	
To Mrs. Margera Hill			
	William Chappell Hector Abraham Jamey Harry		
	Chinah Anica Violet Pheby Amey and Sampson	11	600 acres 1 chair
	Richard Hay Sr. & Hanah	2	100 acres
	Richard Hay Jr.	1	380 acres
	Benjamin Hail Jr.	1	134 acres
	Danil Harwood and Peter	2	200 acres
	Matthew Hubbard	1	245 acres
	Seth Hay	1	-
	James Hubbard	1	100 acres



	Micajah Hail	1	-
	William Harris and Reubin Harris	2	100 acres
	Benjamin Hail and Jack	2	134 acres
	John Hail	1	152 acres
	Richard Harwell Jacob Ned Sam Joe		
	Tom Lucy Poll Nan and Sarah	10	14- acres
	John Harrison	1	182 acres
J	Joseph Ingram		
	Solomon Watt Moses Jane and Dacus	6	-
	Edward Jones Irvin Jones Jeff and Nan	4	555 acres
	Ephraim Ivey	1	-
	Chales Judkins Roger Elvin & Moll	4	250 acres
	To land D <sup>o</sup> Finnies		200 acres
	Nicholas Jarrad Henry Jarrad	2	523 acres
K			
L	Charles Lock	1	-
	Drury Lundy	1	145 acres
	Lewis Lawhead Harry Ben Patt & Bettey	5	-
M	Henry Manry	1	200 acres
	William Manry	1	-
	William Malone Tom Beck & Cate	4	-
	Edward Mitchel and D-	2	-
	To John Mitchel of Brunswick	(0)	168 acres
		<u>172</u>	
	William Mangum	1	150 acres
	George Marrible Charles and Jane	3	300 acres
	Jacob Mitchel Peter Anthony Grace Phillis and Esther	6	130 (?) acres
	Thomas Mason Will Jane and Chloe	4	615 acres
	Matthew Moody Peter Bess Cate	4	-
	John Morgan Senr. John Morgan Champion & Patt	4	340 acres
	Daniel Mabry Danie Peter Jacob Will Isaac Frank Ellick Patt Agga Annica hagar and Esther	12	- 1 riding chair
	Daniel Mabry executor of Nathl. Wyche Decd.	(0)	370 acres
	David Mason Toby Cesar Frank Arthur Peter George Sam Sue Judy Betty Crisey Ailse Mary Rose Nan Rachel and Amey	19	1110 acres 1 riding chair
		<u>225</u>	
	Littleberry Mason Peter Frank, harculus, Sorrow, Phillis and Amey	6	8 00 acres
	William Mitchil Mingo and Cate	3	1 00 acres

	Daniel Malone Sall, Sue, Agg Amy and gingo	6	358 acres	
N	Nathaniel Newsum William Santie Austin & Jane	4	300 acres	
	Thomas Newsum Senr. Andrew Newsum Sam Sarah Juner and Amey	6	600 acres	
	Thomas Newsum Harry Sue & Kitt	4	300 acres	
	Richard Northcross Frederick Northcross	2	444 acres	
	William Newsum and Sue	2	-	
	Amos Newsum	1	-	
		<u>225</u>		
O	David Owen Joshua Owen Joe Dinah and Milly	5	400 acres	
	To Benjamin Owen Ben	1	100 acres	
P	Benjamin Phipps and Dinah	2	143 acres	
	Edward Powell fortin	2	530 acres	
	Seymore Powell and Miner	2	184 acres	
	To Mrs. Susannah Parham Partrick Dick Jame & Sarah	4	125 acres	
		<u>241</u>		
	Matthew Parham and Nancy	2	339 acres	
	To Mrs. Mary Parham Thomus Parham Toney Will Batt Jupiter Sanney Sall Rose Lucy and Nutt	10	817 acres	1 chair
	John Prince	1	100 acres	
	Nicholas Prince	1	100 acres	
	Thomas Pate William Pate	2	150 acres	
	Edward Pate	1	150 acres	
	John Pate	1	190 acres	
		<u>259</u>		
R	John Rowland	1	-	
	William Rose & son William	2	-	
	Peter Randoll Cyrus Archer Charles and Milley	5	250 acres	
	Seymore Robertson Frank & Jamey	3	370 acres	
	Richard Rawlings and Abram	2	240 acres	
	Isaac Rawlings	1	-	
	John Rivers Jr. and Betty	2	-	
	William Richardson Peter Simon Jamey Patt Phillis & Sue	7	812 acres	
	Nathan Rogers	1	100 acres	
		<u>283</u>		
S	John Sharman and Ned	2	-	
	Jorden Stafford	1	-	
	John Stewart	1	-	
	William Sturdvant Robert Sturdvant			

Dick Jamey Sarah & Judah	6	190 acres
Cuthbert Stafford Glasgo & Betty	3	144 acres
Samuel Santee	1	-
Nathaniel Roberson	1	-
Wyatt Roberson	1	-
John Anderson Sturdivant Jeff, Davee, Pegg & hanah	5	530 acres
John Sands harry Rachel and Nell	4	75 acres
Lewis Solomon Joe and Hannah	3	140 acres
Thomas Sammons & Samuel Sammons	2	139 acres
Newit Sammons	1	-
William Seborne	1	133 acres
Charles Sledge	1	-
James Sammons Jr.	1	-

317

William Sammons & John Sammons	2	-
Thomas Sledge	1	-
William Smith	1	100 acres
Augustine Sledge	1	-
James Sammons & Benjamin Sammons and Jane	3	130 acres
John Sledge	1	127 acres
Aron Spence Lutt	2	30 acres
John Spires	1	-
Stephen Scott & Patt	2	-

231

T Benjamin Tyus Cock and Fanney	3	-
To Joseph Tucker	-	150 acres
Lewis Thorp Rufus Sharper & Lidday	4	727 acres
Joseph Thorp Europe Sharper Mingo Nahum Jack Bridget Arica and Millay	9	575 acres
Henry T <sub>der</sub>	1	104 acres
Richard Thorp Parrot Hall George and Andrew	5	-

U Absalemn Underwood	1	150 acres
----------------------	---	-----------

W William Woodland Beck George Jane and Ben	5	350 acres
For Robert Walker in Sussex Ned Hema Charles Aga and Jimmey	5	-
Robert Wynnfield Amos Cato Patt Jamy(,) Jarwish Wynfield(,)Tim and Ben	8	-
James Walker Thomas Williams Richard Marsh Daniel and phillis	5	210 acres
Thomas Williamson George and patt	3	112 acres

280

John Whitehorn	1	-
James Wyche Silus Joe Abram Cate and Grace	6	350 acres

	Charles Wood	1	173 acres
	Arthur Williamson Mingo Lewis David		
	Will Mourning Hannah Milliy and Bess	9	515 acres
	John Wilborne Hannah and Zinah	3	400 acres
	James Williams	1	207 acres
	Benjamin Wilborne	1	50 acres
	Burrell Wilborne	1	10 acres
		<u>304</u>	
Y	Sumuel Yarbrough Roger Aron Patt	4	150 acres
	William Yarbrough Dick and Pegg	3	150 acres
		<u>311</u>	

BIBLE OF JOHN LIMBREY WILKINS (1768-1850).

BY HENRY W. LEWIS

The following family record of John Limbrey Wilkins and his wife Catherine Stith of Brunswick County, Virginia was copied from this Bible prior to its destruction in a fire at "Belmont", the Wilkins family plantation in Northampton County, North Carolina in the mid-1920s.

John L. Wilkins, son of Rebecca and Edmund Wilkins, Sr. was married to Catherine Stith, daughter of Col. Drury Stith and Elizabeth Stith, the 21st of October 1790.

Catherine Wilkins, wife of John L. Wilkins, departed this life the 3rd day of April 1835, aged 64 years, 7 months, and 7 days.

William W. Wilkins, brother of John L. Wilkins, departed this life September 30th, 1840.

John L. Wilkins, son of Edmund and Rebecca Wilkins, born 21st October 1768.

Catherine Stith, daughter of Col. Drury Stith and Elizabeth, his wife, was born 27th August 1767.

PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1717-28

by L.H. HART

The following marriages are either stated or inferred from entries found in the Court Order Book No.3 for Princess Anne County. Included in this abstract is the court date and the page reference. The names of both parties and any other identifying data given have been abstracted.

Abbreviations used are the following: dau.-daughter, wid.-widow, sis.-sister, leg.-legatee, md.-married. It is recommended that in cases where the bride is legatee, one should consult the will to more fully determine the bride's relation to the testator.

Oct.2, 1717

p.1 James Cotton md. wid. of Adam Keeling (she is now deceased & he md. Katherine \_\_).

p.2 John Whitehurst md. Ann dau. John Carroway Senr. (deed of gift to son-in-law).

Feb.5, 1717

p.5 Darby Bartlet md.executrix of Edwd. Old,Jr., deceased.  
Reodolphus Malbone md. administratrix of Thos. Richason.

Mar.5, 1717

p.10 Solomon White md. Barbara executrix of Capt.Francis Morse.  
Robert Hutchingson md. Jane Gisborn (md. by justice in NC).

p.11 James Haynes md. administratrix of Henry Woodhouse.

June 4, 1718

p.18 David Barrot md. wid. of Moses Buskey.  
Leml. Newton md. Ann Lawson sis. of Anthony Lawson,dec.  
and dau. of Thomas Lawson, dec.

July 2, 1718

p.20 Richard Smith md. administratrix of Wm. Moore.  
Joseph Smith md. Sarah dau. of Worsell Albertson,  
deceased.

Oct. 1, 1718  
 p. 25 William Keeling md. Amy d Henry Woodhouse, dec.

Nov. 5, 1718  
 p. 25 Joseph Perry (now dec.) md wid. of Mathew Godfrey.

Nov. 6, 1718  
 p. 28 Joseph Wright md Rose Graham.

Apr. 1, 1719  
 p. 35 Wm. Carroway md. Ann d Wm. Moore, dec.

May 6, 1719  
 p. 38 John Pallet (now dec.) md. wid. of William Lovet (had ch Mary  
 & Ann)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Hill (now dec.) md. Elizabeth Lane d Morris Lane, dec.

June 3, 1719  
 p. 45 William Easter md. Mary dau. of Jno. Holmes, dec.  
 p. 46 Edward Bray md. Mary grdau. of Jacob Johnson the Elder, dec.

July 1, 1719  
 p. 48 \_\_\_\_\_ Movignaud md. Sarah Mackeel (she is now dec. leaving a  
 son Francis Mackeel)  
 p. 49 James Chapman md. Dinah dau. of Lemuel Holmes, dec.

Oct. 8, 1719  
 p. 58 Henry Snaile Sr. md. wid. of Alexander Keeling.

Dec. 2, 1719  
 p. 61 Thos. Haynes md. Elizabeth wid. of Thomas Keeling.

Feb. 3, 1719  
 p. 65 Nathaniel Hutchings md. wid. of Edward Moseley Jr. (son of Edw.  
 Moseley)

Mar. 2, 1719  
 p. 67 George Booth md. exx. of Wm. Wicker.  
 John Ancol md. dau. of Wm. Wicker, dec.

Apr. 6, 1720  
 p. 68 James Heath md. wid. of John Bryan.

May 4, 1720  
 p. 74 \_\_\_\_\_ Mattux md. Margret Hoskins (she is now dec. and had a son  
 William Hoskins).

- p. 76 Reodolphus Malbone md. exx. of Capt. Hora. Woodhouse.  
Nov. 2, 1720
- p. 91 Anthony Moseley md. admx. of Capt. Wm. Moseley.  
Nov. or Dec. (Torn)
- p. 93 John Smith md. Mary dau. of Richard Whitehurst, dec.  
Mar. 1, 1720
- p. 102 Tully Smyth md. Elizabeth dau. of George Poole, dec.  
p. 103 James Tenant md. Elizabeth dau. of Argal Thorowgood the Elder, Gent., dec.  
Thomas Beasly md. Grace Morgan.
- July 5, 1721
- p. 113 Francis Woodhouse md. Mary only ch. of Henry Harrison, dec.  
Cason Moore (now dec.) md. wid. of Henry Harrison.
- Sept. 6, 1721
- p. 119 Erasmus Haynes md. Elizabeth legatee of Thomas Atwood, dec.  
Thomas Hill md. admx. of Robert Bell.
- Nov. 1, 1721
- p. 124 Henry Woodhouse md. Mary dau. William Lovet, dec.  
John Ivy md. Bridget next of kin to Mrs. Hannah Angus, dec.
- Feb. 7, 1721
- p. 132 Francis Morse md. wid. of John Jackson, dec.
- Mar. 7, 1721
- p. 136 Darby McCarty md. wid. & admx. of James Desmore.
- Apr. 4, 1722
- p. 140 Capt. Francis Land md. wid. of Capt. William Smyth.
- May 2, 1722
- p. 144 John McWilliams md. Rebecca grdau. of Wm. Martin, dec.  
\_\_\_\_\_m Cartwright md Mary dau. of Thomas Keeling.
- July 4, 1722
- p. 148 John Butt md. Dinah dau. of John Godfrey, dec.  
Adam Keeling (now dec.) md. wid. of John Godfrey (page torn)  
\_\_\_\_\_ Cotton md. wid. of John Godfrey.
- Nov. 7, 1722
- p. 156 Seth Pilkington md. wid. of Capt. Thomas Corprew.  
p. 157 James Nickolls md. wid. of Francis Jones.

p. 157 Reodolphus Malbone md. wid. of Henry Woodhouse (2sons, 1dau. of Henry Woodhouse).

Mar.6, 1722

p.165 James Nimmo md. Mary dau. of Jacob Johnson the younger, dec.  
John Carroway md. Margret dau. Thos. Keeling, dec.

Thorowgood Keeling md. wid. of George Hancock, carpenter.

p. 166 William Holmes md. Mary d John Holmes, dec.

p. 167 Capt. Thomas Corprew (now dec.) md. wid. of John Dixson  
Andrew Wilson md. Mary dau. of John Shirley, dec.

Thomas Brinson md. Mary dau. of Edw. Land the elder, dec.

July 3, 1723

p. 175 Capt. Robt. Kingman md. wid. of Col. Adam Thorowgood.

Aug. 7, 1723

p. 177 Patrick Guy md. wid. of James Smith.

Sept. 4, 1723

p. 179 Adam Broughton (now dec.) md. wid. of Thomas Hattersly.

Jan. 1, 1723

p. 189 John Weblin md. Mary Fitzgerald (now dec. she had a son  
Wm. Fitzgerald).

p. 191 Amos Moseley md. Elizabeth dau. Tully Emperer, dec.

June 3, 1724

p. 204 George Holmes md. \_\_\_ sis of Ann Brocket, dec.

Oct. 7, 1724

p. 212 \_\_\_ Etherington md. Joan McClanhan (now dec. she had a  
son John McClanhan).

p. 213 Caleb Drout md. Mary dau. of Owen Mathews, dec.

Richard Dudley md. wid. of Owen Mathews.

Nov. 4, 1724

p. 214 George Bush md. Mary dau. of Richard Stone, dec.

p. 216 John Batten md. admx. of John Ashby.

p. 216 Lemuel Hargrove md. Margret dau. Richard Stone, dec.

Dec. 2, 1724

p. 218 Thomas Haynes md. wid. of Thos. Keeling.



Feb. 3, 1724

p. 221 Thomas Moore md. Wid. of Mark Powell.

May 5, 1725

p. 227 John Thorowgood md. Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Christopher Cocks, dec.

June 2, 1725

p. 229 John Hopkins Jr. md. Frances dau. of Thomas Ilift, dec.

Aug. 4, 1725

p. 232 Arthur Barker md. wid. of Hugh Pew.

p. 233 Robert Hawkins md. an heir of John Angus, dec.

p. 234 Cason Moore is brother of half blood to John Angus, dec.

Oct. 6, 1725

p. 236 James Leamount md. Honour leg. of Robert Dearmore the elder, dec.

James Leamount md. Honour dau. of Robt. Dearmore the younger, dec.

Nov. 3, 1725

p. 239 John Brett md. Mary dau. Capt. Christor. Cocks, dec.

Dec. 1, 1725

p. 241 Robert Bert md. Elizabeth d Edward Wood the yngr. dec. (and only sis. of Thos. Wood, dec.)

p. 242 Edmond Ellegood md. Margret Finchley wid.

Jan. 5, 1725

p. 243 William Denney md. Amy dau. Lemuel Holmes, dec.

p. 244 Robert Hawkins md. Isabella sis. of John Angus, dec.

Feb. 2, 1725

p. 245 Henry Holmes the Elder md. admx. of Joseph Roberts.

Mar. 2, 1725

p. 248 James Condon md. Sarah dau. of Cason Moore, dec.  
Thomas Morse md. exx. of Thomas Lovet.

Apr. 6, 1726

- p. 251 William Willoughby md. Martha sister of Elizabeth Warrington,  
dec. dau. of George Warrington the Elder, dec.  
Henry Southern md. Jane sis. of Joseph Suggs dec.

Aug. 3, 1726

- p. 262 Thomas Cotance md. admx. of Malachy Harford.

Sept. 7, 1726

- p. 263 John Hunter md. Jacomine dau. of Jacob Johnson the younger,  
dec.

Oct. 5, 1726

- p. 265 Henry Brinson md. wid. of William Brock.

Francis Moseley md. Margret dau. of Capt. William Smyth,  
dec.

Capt. Richard Cheshire (now dec.) md. Susannah, wid. of Argall  
Thorowgood.

Nov. 2, 1726

- p. 267 Richard Simmons md. Elizabeth only dau. of William Brock,  
dec.

Dec. 7, 1726

- p. 271 Ambross Barfoot Sr. md. admx. of John Brinson.

Feb. 2, 1726

- p. 275 William Cockroft md. Frances dau. of Geo. Moseley dec.

Mar. 1, 1726

- p. 276 John Brock md. Frances d. Jas. Desmore, dec.  
Edward Brown md. wid. of Darby McCarty who md. wid. of  
Jas. Desmore.

May 3, 1727

- p. 284 Christopher Burrough md. exx. of Capt. Wm. Thorowgood.  
Henry Whitehurst (now dec.) md. admx. of George Moseley.

- p. 286 Francis Morse md. admx. of John Jackson.

June 7, 1727

- p. 287 John Ralls md. Lidia wid. of James Read late of Mariland.

Aug. 2, 1727

p. 290 James Nimmo md. Mary sis. to Wm. Johnson, dec.

Sept. 6, 1727

p. 293 Francis Moseley md. admx. of Edwd. Land

Oct. 4, 1727

p. 295 Wm. Peirce md. Katherine dau. of Godwin Oast, dec.

Charles Sayer next of kin to Dinah Moseley, dec.

p. 296 John Weblin md. admx. of Henry Fitzgerald the Elder, dec.

Dec. 6, 1727

p. 300 Job Gasking md. admx. of Adam Hayes.

p. 301 Griffin Floid md. wid. of Matthias Moore.

Mar. 6, 1727

p. 305 Wm. Poole md. wid.(Martha) of Thomas Harvey the younger.

Apr. 3, 1728

p. 307 Thomas Martin md. Ann d Mary Dobson, dec.

p. 308 Richard Poole md. wid. of Thomas Ewell.

p. 309 Robert Gervis md. Alice Brown, (now dec.), wid. of James Brown.

May 1, 1728

p. 312 James Linton md. admx. of William Weblin.

p. 316 Edmd. Ellegood md. admx. of Thos. Finckley.

Sept. 4, 1728

p. 323 Capt. Anthony Moseley md. wid. of Francis Thelaball.

p. 324 Thomas Lovel Edings md. wid. of John Cornick.

CERTIFICATES OF ALLEGIANCE, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

by L.H. Hart

(continued from Vol.II, page 15)

An Act to oblige the free Male Inhabitane of this State above a Certain age to give assurance of Allegiance to the Same and for other perposes there in Mentioned.

We whos names that is here under Written has comployd with the same To Witt

Henry Briggs

David Edwards

Hordy Buck(?) Ethed.Drake

Abraham Mitchell

Isham Hill

Willam Bolter(?)

Joshua Beel

Robt. Speed

Joshua Joyner

William Gresswitt	John Johnston	Jopesh Joyner
Joseph Johnston	Willion Johnston	William Mufee
William Pope	Charles Woodard	Nicholus Williams
Job Wright	Henry Pope	(?) Cob
John Bryant Senr.	David Wright	Dempsey Cooper
Stephen Pope	Thos. Mountfortt	Mat. Williams
James Best	James Wright	Hardy Cobb
Lumuel Roe	Richard Bulson	James Williams
John Edwards	John Briant, Jr.	John Daughtrey
David Edwards	George Washington	Lazs. Cobb
Jesse Joiner	Benjm. Barns	Saml. Cobb
Benjamin Beal, Senr.	John Pledger	Matw. Cobb
Thomas Turner	George Woshinton	James Gardner
John Cobb	John Pope	Benjamin Beal Jur.
Jesse Gardner	Jacob Jengins	Binm. Beal, son of Richd.
William Edwards	Richard Murfee, Sener	Joseph Turner
William Westra	Joshea Joyner	John Beal
John Bryant	John Drake	William Wester, Jur.
Jonah Edwards	Richard Beal	John Gardner
William Fowler	Thomas Drake	
John Joyner		
Britton Joyner		
Nathan Joyner		
Moses Joyner		

The above Oath Taken and Subscribed befor A. Jones by those  
Whose names is here annexd.

N.B. The above names are transcribed as written in the original.  
It is noted that this list is composed of signatures and marks  
of the individuals themselves rather than being a copy compiled  
by the man giving the oath. L.H.H.

# HALIFAX TITHABLES 1771

by J.C.Kolbe

Halifax County was created in 1752 from Lunenburg County. The following tithable list of 1771 is the earliest list to name all the tithes in the particular household. The 1771 list is not for the entire county. The reference to Miry Creek would indicate that the list covers the south west section of Halifax County.

Jas. Turner [ ] List of tithes taken for the year 1771	
Henry Hopson, Thos. Kealin, George, Charles, Tom, [ ] Charles, James, David, Ben, Phillis, Nance, Beck & Agg	-13
John Moore Toby Creek, Frederick Farmer, Dick	-3
Jas. Legrand, Peard, Jo, Ben, Dick, Wall Samson, Cate, Milley, Catey, Milley	-11
Beverly Longan	-1
Henry Farmer Sen., Henry Farmer Jr.	-2
Archabald Farmer	-1
David Farmer	-1
John Smith	-1
William Dobbie, Robt. Rakestraw, Robt. Locksley Stubelfield, Lewis & Bettey	-5
John Lamay	-1
William Hamblet, Christopher Fitzgerald, Ribbin, James, Jane, Tab & Dick	- 7
John Hendrick Sen. & Kitt	-2
John Hurt Hendrick	-1
John Marlain, Robbin, Nan	-3
Humphrey Hendrick, Judey	-2
Elijah Witt	-1
Benjamin Echols	-1
Jezreel Williams	-1
James Smith, Richd. Smith	-2
Josiah Cullins	-1

Phillip Meloane	-1
Thomas Wilson Miery Creek	-1
George Stublefield & Willm. Stublefield	-2
Thos. Witlock & Mol	-2
William Walton	-1
Jas. Turner Sr. Danniell, Tamer, Jane	-4
John Spurlock	-1
Thos Peign, John Peign	-2
Willm. Cauthon	-1
Chas. Treign	-1
Ruth Peign, Pendixter Reign	-1
Macajah Watkins, Jas. Watkins, Sam, Dick, Jude, Let, Fan, Milley & Robbin	-9
Robt. Sanford, John Huson, Chas. Going Lucey, Bett, Sarah	-7
Talmon Warbour & Joel Warbour	-2
Herman Miller, Gregory, Jack	-3
John Carter, Jack, Chas., James	-4
John Waters	-1
Richd. Hutcheson	-1
John Mount. Const., John Mount Jr.	-2
Joseph Paterson, William Paterson	-2
Henry Hitt, [ ], Phill	-3
Robt.Lumkin	-1
Thos. Hope, Jas. Steven, Godfrey, Chas, Cillah, Jane	-6
Chas. Smith	-1
Richd. Coomer	-1
Snadrick Goin	-1
Thos. Lovelace	-1
Chas. Henderson	-1
Nathan Sullins	-1
Willm. Mays Sen., William Mays, Ben	-3
Nathan Chatman, John Chatman, Frank, Dinah	-4
William Mackbe, Jas. Mackbe	-2

John Frederick Miller, Jacob Miller, John Miller, Frank	-4
Willm. Evins Capt., Willm. Anderson	-2
Jacob Miller, Moroco, Sal	-3
Jas. Harper	-1
David Evins, Willm. Evins	-2
John Calwell, Jas., Catoe	-3
Willm. Hobson, Joseph Hobson Sr., York, Peter, Maser, Jack	-5
Moses Echols, Jack, Humphrey, Eve	-4
Richard Echols	-1
Larkin Caison	-1
Thos. Caison	-1
Benjamin Caison	-1
Herman Miller, Zacariah Hillin, Jack, Solomon, Aron, Tiller, two of which are ferrymen	-6
Ralph Owen, Henry Owen, Ralph Owen	-3
Abraham Owen	-1
Ambrus Owen	-1
Benja. Edwards	-1
Thomas Dodson Jr.	-1
Richd. Carter Gun Smith, Peg	-2
Thos. Spencer, Abraham Spencer, Thomas Sharp Spencer, Anthony, Will	-5
Willm. Walton	-1
Thos. Kendrick	-1
Thos. Guthrey	-1
Jas. Gunn	-1
Anthony Buckner, [ ]	-2
Willm. Solman, John Solman	-2
John Graves	-1
Mary Doxon, Chambeloe	-1
Alexander Duglass	-1
Michael Ozbroom	-1
John Gent	-1
Jas. Cairy cont. Jas McMullin	-1

Joshua Blanton, Henry Gwen, Nan, Nan	-3
Thos. Brooks	-1
Thos. Whtilock, moe	-2
Thos. Dodson, Naney	-2
Willm. Russel, Buckner Russel, Dick	-3
John Pinor, Hecktor, Jenney	-3
Thos. Lipscomb, George, Joe, Cesar, Rachel	-5
Henry Kirby (Hanover)	-1
Samuel Kirby	-1
Edward Terry	-1
Richd. Carter, Will, Peter, Jary	-4
Willm. Brandon, John Brandon, Irvin Brandon, David Brandon, Ben, Bet, harry, Rachel, Mingo	-9
Francis Brandon, Jincey	-2
John Lawson, Isaac Smith, Barton Comly, Tom, Alick, Sipey, Phillis, Pea, Pat	-9
David Brandon, George Ellit, John Johnson, Cockeye, Lucy	-5
William Edwards, Role, Luce, Hanna	-4
Allen Caldwell	-1
Theoderick Carter, Abram, Peter, Will	-4
John Williamson	<u>87</u> -1
Jesse Watson	-1
Thomas Wilson	-1
William Turner, Moses Turner	-1
Littleberry Strange	-1
Richd. Shakelford	-1
Bernard Carnall & Mercer	-1
Daniel Cardwell	-1
John Waters, John Waters Jr., Thos. Waters	-3
Nathaniel Ayers & Ruimoleh Baker Ayers	-1
Josepp Dodson, Calep Dodson, Willm. Waters	-3
Joel Goodman	-1
Jas. Spradlin, Chas. Spradlin	-2
George Wade, Benajah Parker, Will Bob, Venus, Isaac	-5



William Owen	-1
John Owen	-1
William Walton	-1
John Owen	-1
William Walton	-1
Jas. Turner Jr., Will, James, Moll, Venus	<u>-5</u>
	33
	84
	85
	<u>86</u>
	287

Elisebeth Stone, William Arrington, Will, Moll	-3
Willm. Tramell	-1
George Rainey	-1
Joseph Moor	-1
Thos. Cobbs, Richd. Pass, Charles, Pompy, Silvas, Moll	-6
Joseph Rogers	-1
John Yatesson, Willm. & Thos.	-3
Jos. Dodson Jr.	-1
Jas. Spradling Jr.	-1
John Linch	-1
Jas. Blackwell constable	
Willm. Ulton	-1
Nathl. Ulton	-1
Willm. Slayton	-1
Joseph Asbe, Jean	-2

[ ]

Mr. Turners List Tithables 1771

311\_

## QUERIES

BLOXSOM. Norma Bloxsom Gates (6102 Ivor Avenue, Norfolk, VA 23502) seeks descendants of any BLOXSOM(Bloxom) who, prior to 1850, lived in Norfolk Co., Nansemond Co. or City of Portsmouth. Would like to exchange information.

LEWIS. Joyce M. Riedlin (Rd. 3, Box 150, Stewartstown, Pa. 17363) desires any and all info. on Robert Lewis (B. VA D. Oct. 25, 1846 in Christian Co., KY) and his wife Elizabeth Morris (B. VA D. Nov. 1853 in Rockingham Co., KY) They were m. Aug. 1, 1791 in Rockingham Co., VA. Who were their parents etc. They had the following ch. Leonard, John, Liston H., Meredith, Sylverster, Chas., Andrew, Mary, Sally, Margaret and Alny Attra.

NANCE/WEBB. Elizabeth W. Turner (307 West Riverside, Jupiter, Florida, 33458) Major Frederick Nance born 13 Aug. 1770 in Amelia Co., VA was said to be first settler of Newberry, S.C. Was his father David who was murdered after returning home from the awful winter at Valley Forge? Need info as to Frederick's parents and grandparents. Joel W. Webb listed in 1850 census Charlotte Co., VA as born ca 1809 Appomatox Co. VA; Married Charlotte Co. to Elizabeth S. Morton. Need proof of their parents.

MOORE/SHOEMAKE(R). Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O. Box 506, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on John Moore and his son-in-law, Josiah Shoemaker. John Moore's 1777 Caswell Co., NC will named sons Joseph & John, daus. Sarah McGehee, Elizabeth Shoemaker, and Frances Stewart. In 1768 Sarah, dau. of John Moore of Charlotte Co., VA m. Mumford McGehee in Prince Edward Co. Elizabeth m. Josiah Shoemaker, a Caswell Co. Rev. War sgt., and they were living in Richmond Co., GA by 1790, where he d. before 1793. The "r" in Shoemaker seems to have been dropped shortly after moving to GA.

LEAGUE/MARCHBANKS. Mrs. Charles E. Willie (3610 Fleetwood St., Amarillo, TX 79109) James League married Mary Ann Marchbanks ca. 1750 in Amelia Co., VA. They were the parents of 15 children. Who were the parents of James League? Two sons migrated to Greenville Co., SC. My ancestor, Joab League died in Greenville Co., 1827. His wife was Patience \_\_\_\_\_, born ca 1760/70. Who was she? Children of James League married into Amelia Co. families of Hubbard, Chapman, Waddill and Holt. Would appreciate hearing from any doing research on the Marchbanks or League families.

PARHAM. Mrs. William A. Sherratt (604 W. Wilson Creek Dr., New Bern, NC 28560) The name of parents of Susan Parham who married John Leach in Brunswick Co., VA Sept. 21, 1803. (Brunswick Co. Marriage Registry 1751-1853, Va. State Library.)

BREWER/KNIGHT. M. Virginia Jackson (3120A Napoleon Ct., Birmingham, AL 35243) would like to exchange information on these families. Name of ancestor Drury Brewer (d. 1847, Morgan Co. GA) who m. Abigail Knight (ca. 1795) suggests southern VA connections (Nansemond Co.).

LAMBERT. Watha Lambert (6005 W. Indianola Av., Phoenix, AZ 85033) need parents and wives of these Lamberts in 1790 census: MECKLENBURG: Jervis, John, John, Jr., Joseph, Joseph (war). CHARLOTTE: Hugh, Leroy. BRUNSWICK: Lewis, Richard. LUNENBURG: Lewis. NORFOLK: Solomon.

HUDSON. William E. Hudson (450 Highland Ave., Athens, GA 30606) seeks information on the William HUDSON family living in Dinwiddie Co., VA in the latter half of the 1700's. Sons were Lt. William, Irby and Tuttle and a daughter Penelope who married a Young. See page 108, Vol. 2, No. 3, April 1984 "The Southside Virginian." Irby Hudson married Phoebe Featherstone, Petersburg, VA and migrated to Hancock Co., GA. Who were the parents of the father William, need proof of his marriage to Susannah Irby as some claim.

WALKER/MOTLEY. David G. Leatherwood ( USAREUR FSEO APO NY 09245) seeking information regarding the ancestry of James W. Walker (d. 1783), who served as a Justice of the Peace in Pittsylvania County. He married Mary Motley, and had daughters Wilmoth and Susannah.

HILL. Robert R. Hill (631 South Echo Drive, Brandon, Fla. 33511) is in need of help establishing the origins and parents of Moses Hill of Fairfield District, SC (1780-1821). Moses Hill's service in the Revolution has been established by the D.A.R. (1750-1820). Later information appears to indicate the D.A.R. dates are wrong and Moses Hill was born ca 1757-1758 and died in Fairfield District, S.C. on July 1, 1821. His wife was Savilla N. Roden and they had nine children. Names among the children of Moses Hill are very close to those of the Hills of Roberson Co., N.C. (1768-1790) and also the Hills of southern VA. counties (Isle of Wight and Surry). Was his father Thomas Hill? There are connections w/ the Mobley family of SC and VA indicated. Will pay for cost of copies, mailing, and share information.

MOON. Mrs. Mavis H. Williams, Rt.1, Box 224, Ringgold, LA 71068. Seeking the parents of Stephen Moon b.ca 1660 where? d.1713 New Kent Co. VA. There are several references in St. Peter's Parish Register. One Abraham Moone and the Ship's Captain John Moone of Isle of Wight are not credited with sons, but is there a kinship with Stephen Moon? The following are listed on 1704 Quit Rent Roll of New Kent: Thomas, Stephen, Anne, Edward, John, and Pelham Moon. Are they related? Who were the parents of Elisabeth Smith wife of Peter Moon, son of Stephen? Any help or suggestions appreciated.

DICKERSON. Mrs. O.D. Dellinger, Jr. 2234 Leafmore Drive Decatur, GA 30033. Reuben T. Dickerson (Dickenson) B. ca 1800 D. Halifax Co., VA. Overseer. Married Ann Ford B. ca 1809 (Appomattox Co., VA) D. July 1856 (Halifax Co., VA), daughter of George A. Ford. Known issue: Sarah, Martha (M. Thomas Thompson), William T., John, Lucy. Will appreciate any help.

GRAVES. Mrs. D.D. Fletcher (701 White St. Whitesboro, TX 76273) seeking parents of Thomas Graves (will probated 1839) married 1st Sarah ? 2nd Henrietta Greenwood, March 6, 1828 in Mecklenburg Co. VA. Who were parents of Daniel Graves b. ca 1802 and married Mary "Polly" Spain, March 27, 1820 in Mecklenburg Co.? Will exchange information on the Graves family of Southside VA and Granville Co. NC.

NEWTON. Mrs. William B. Edmund, Jr. (2512 West Quincy Street, Broken Arrow, OK 74012) seeking wife and parents of Giles Newton, was in Charlotte County Virginia around 1760-70. Have deeds for him about that time. Moved to S.C. after Revolution. Named son Younger Newton. Was he intermarried with Younger family? Wife's name was Bettie??? Would appreciate any help on this Newton line.

COUNCIL. Mrs. William B. Edmund, Jr. (2512 West Quincy Street, Broken Arrow, OK 74012) seeking parents of Henry Council born 1712 married Elizabeth Pledger. Both supposedly residents of Amelia County, VA. Henry was Capt. in Revolutionary War. Moved to S.C. after war. Would appreciate help on either the Council family or the Pledger family.

SCOGGIN(S)/LUNDY. Miss Margaret Scoggins (P.O. Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) seeking information on John and Sarah Scoggin(s) Washington Co. VA late 1700's, and on Daniel Lundy of NW N.C., SW VA and TN late 1700's and early 1800's. Disowned by Quakers for marrying out of church. Who did he marry?

TRIPLETT. Mrs. W.F. White, (145 Pinckney St., Chester, SC 29706) Sarah Triplett, b. 1889, Chester Co., SC, a dau. of Claudia Grant and Glover Triplett, married Charles Morris of Petersburg, VA. Would like to contact any descendants of this couple. They lived in or near Petersburg.

BOATRIGHT/BOATWRIGHT/LAFFOON. Hazel Laffoon Christy 4120 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115) seeks information on William Laffoon, who purchased land (3 May 1736) in Henrico Parish, VA, (322 acres land on the branches of Tuckahoe Creek) from land patented by Thomas Boatright and his wife Margaret Boatright. Would like information on Laffoon or Boatright.



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

Bulk Rate  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.

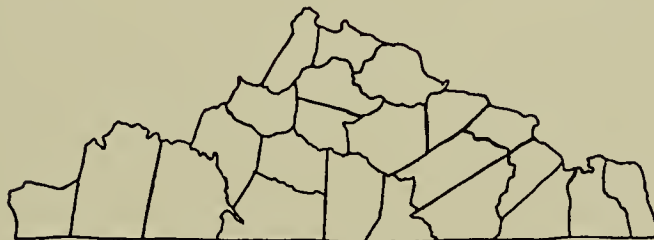
MAY 13 1985

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

L. III, NO. 3

APRIL 1, 1985

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN









---

---

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

---

---

Volume 3

April 1985

Number 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS	97
FROM THE EDITORS	98
LUNENBURG COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1815-1819	99
NORFOLK COUNTY OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE	103
HENRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR MILITIA LIST	104
REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1823	105
BARKSDALE FAMILY BIBLE	106
GOODE FAMILY BIBLE	107
REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1822	109
A MOSELEY-WHITEHURST MARRIAGE	109
UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY	110
BIBLE RECORD: CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH(CARY) WATKINS	120
THREE BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS	122
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, DEED BOOKS 1-11	130
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784	136
DEATHS FROM THE BLANDFORD INTERMENT REGISTER	141
QUERIES	142

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately.

Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

It is again time to resubscribe for the 1985-1986 publishing year. Due to increased postage and publishing costs, a yearly subscription will cost \$18.00. For those who subscribe before July 1, 1985 the cost will be \$16.00.

In this issue you will find Bible records sent to us by some of our subscribers. We appreciate these contributions and encourage others to send in Bible records containing information prior to 1853.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphreys by Brent H. Holcomb traces the Humphreys family from Southside Virginia through Wake County, North Carolina to Chester County and Union County, South Carolina to the southwest. Pre-publication price (until May 1, 1985) is \$20.00 postpaid. After May 1, 1985 the price will be \$25.00. Make checks to Brent Holcomb, P.O. Box 21766, Columbia, South Carolina 29221.

LUNENBURG COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY (DEED BOOK 24)

1815 - 1819

by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Lunenburg County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; L-Lunenburg County; Co.-County; Bro.-Brother; Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-Attested at (location).

- P. 7. Oglethorpe Co. GA.  
Whereas John Hudson, dec. of L. by will dated 15 June 1790 lent his wife Mary (now Mary Ward) for life land on Waters of Couches Creek (200 acres) adj. Col. Edward Jordan, Shadrick Clarke to be divided at the death of sd. Mary among his 4 children: Frederick, Robert, Ward, & Betsey Hudson. Mary is alive and the heirs being of age, wish to dispose of sd. land. Robert Hudson, Ward Hudson, Nathaniel H. Smith & wife Elizabeth (formerly Hudson) PoA to Frederick Hudson to sell the aforesaid land.  
D. 28 Nov. 1815.  
Wit. Joseph Vinson.  
Att. Oglethorpe Co., GA Nov. 28, 1815.  
R. 23 Dec. 1815.
- P. 135. Pleasant Crew, William Akin, Thomas Akin, Jane Akin all of L. PoA to Alexander Akin of L. to recover what is due us by devise of Thomas Akin who died in GA and to receive sd. devises from our grandfather and grandfather in law Thomas Akin.  
D. 29 Mar. 1816.  
Witness: Daniel B. Richardson, Thomas Garrett, James G. Richardson.  
R. Aug. 8, 1816.

- P. 147. Nancy Farmer admx. of John Farmer dec. PoA to Danl. Talbourt of Nelson Co., KY to collect all due me in VA both in my right as adm. and what is due me from my mother's and father's estates in VA.  
D. 27 May 1816.  
Witn. Ben Grayson.  
Att. Nelson Co. KY May 27, 1816.  
Receipt D. July 12, 1816. Rec'd. of Leonard Crymes ex. of Keziah Crymes the share and legacy of Nancy Farmer (formerly Crymes) in her mother Keziah Crymes' estate.  
R. 8 Aug. 1816.
- P. 174. Sarah Walker of Clarke Co., MS Territory PoA to Lovilass Mott of same, to handle business in VA and receive what is due me from John Estis.  
D. 3 Aug. 1716.  
Witn. Joseph Mott, Jno. D. Curtis, Sary Dent.  
Att. Clarke Co. MS Territory 6 Aug. 1816.  
R. Nov. 15, 1816.
- P. 190. Elizabeth Smith of L. PoA to Clemmons(?) Smith of L. to receive my part of the estate of Thomas Appling dec. of Granville Co. NC.  
D. Dec. 10 1816.  
No witn.  
R. Dec. 16 1816.
- P. 201. Daniel Brown Senr. gdn. of my infant son Daniel Brown Jr. of TN PoA to Thomas Blackwell of L. to recover from Asa Cabiness of L. adm. of Charles Cabiness dec. the legacy of my son from his grandfather sd. Charles Cabiness.  
D. Oct. 31, 1816.  
Witn. Wm. Ragsdale, John Knight.  
R. Jan. 10, 1817.
- P. 222. John Cabiness of Jones Co. GA PoA to William Cabiness to receive my portion of my dec'd. father Charles Cabiness' estate and sell it.  
D. 19 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Chas. Cabiness, Matilda Martin.  
R. Jan. 9 1817.
- P. 223. Jones Co. GA Edward Freeman of Jones Co., GA PoA to friend Charles Cabaniss of Madison Co. MS Territory to recover of Asa Cabaness adm. of Charles Cabaness, dec. of L. all that I am entitled to in right of my wife Martha Freeman.  
D. 13 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Wm. Cabaness, John Cabaness.  
R. Jan. 9 1817.

- P. 224. Washington Co. GA. Elizabeth Gordan of Washington Co. GA (widow) PoA to friend Richard Gordan to receive my portion of estate of Lyddall Bacon, dec. (see will of sd. Bacon)  
D. Dec. 12, 1816.  
Witn. Isham H. Saffold, Darius Thomas.  
Att. Washington Co. GA. D. 12 Dec. 1816.  
R. 9 Jan. 1817.
- P. 225. Washington Co. GA Ann Dixon heir at law to part of estate of Lydal Bacon, dec. and Ann Dixon & Henry Dixon as executors of Robert Dixon dec. who was ex. of Lydal Bacon, dec. PoA to friend Tilman S. Dixon to receive sd. Ann's portion as heir of Lydall Bacon and to settle the estate.  
R. 12 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Isham H. Saffold, Darius Thomas.  
Att. Washington Co. GA 12 Dec. 1816.  
R. Jan. 9, 1817.
- P. 258. James Samford of Fayette Co. KY PoA to friend Thos. Keeton of L. to handle my business and sell my land in VA  
D. Aug. 19 1816.  
Witn. George Bing, Matthew Laffoon.  
Att. Fayette Co. KY Aug. 19, 1816.  
R. Mar. 13, 1817.
- P. 320. Sarah Jones of L. PoA to son Thomas Jones of Pytsilvania to handle my business.  
D. Dec. 18 1816.  
Witn. John Booth, William Tisdale, James Garrett.  
R. 11 Sept. 1817.
- P. 349. Stephen Wood of Mason Co. KY PoA to friend C.T. Smithson to receive my interest in estate of David Wood, dec.  
D. 23 Sept. 1817.  
Witn. Samuel Ingram, Alfred T. Crawley.  
Att. Mason Co. KY Sept. 24, 1817.  
R. Nov. 14, 1817.
- P. 357. Edmund P. Bacon of L. PoA to Capt. Lyddal Bacon of Abbeville Co. SC to receive from Robert Harrison of Egfield Co., SC as one of the securities of Mordecai Booth, it being a debt transfered to me by Christopher McConnico as assignee (refer to records of Brunswick Co.) now in the hands of my attorney Edmund Bacon of Egfield Co., SC.  
D. 4 Jan. 1818.  
No witn.  
R. Jan. -- 1818.

- P. 382. Martin Pierce of Davidson Co. TN PoA to Sterling Fowlkes of L. to sell my land in Lunenburg.  
D. 19 Jan. 1818.  
Witn. Samuel Fowlkes, George Foster, Henry Fowlkes.  
R. 12 Feb. 1818.
- P. 406. Joel Hood and wife Martha (formerly Parham), Joseph Parham, and Mary Hudson (formerly Parham) all of L. PoA to William Monroe of Henry Co. KY to transact all business relative to slaves bequeathed by Daniel Parham to his wife Rebecca (now wife of William Chandler), for her life then to his children.  
D. 21 Apr. 1818.  
Witn. Jeremiah Bates, William Hood.  
R. 22 Apr. 1818.
- P. 418. John Glenn of Abbeville Co., SC, Esq. PoA to Tyree Glenn of Laurens Co, SC to sell my part of estate of Col. Lyddal Bacon, dec. of L. bequeathed me by his will in reversion or that may fall to me by marriage with Sally Bacon dau. of sd. Lyddal.  
D. Nov. 2 1793.  
Witn. Michael Cain.  
Att. Abbeville Co. SC Nov. 2 1793.  
R. 11 June 1818.
- P. 429. David Harrison of L. about to remove to TN PoA to friend William Palmer of Brunswick Co. to transact my business.  
D. 9 Apr. 1818.  
Witn. William Farguson, Edmund F. Taylor, James Gee, John Williams.  
R. 13 Aug. 1818.
- P. 502. Abner Crenshaw of Henderson Co. KY PoA to friend Thomas Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. VA to receive my legacy from the estate of my grandfather Joseph Dewprie, dec. of L. and to transact all business.  
D. 25 Jan. 1819.  
Witn. Mereweather Hurt, Sterling Fowlkes.  
R. 12 Mar. 1819.
- P. 536. Samuel Hopkins late of Orange Co. NC PoA to William Norwood to recover all due me as administrator of Samuel Love, dec. late of Orange Co. NC.  
D. Aug. 8, 1812.  
Att. Henderson Co. KY D. 13 Aug. 1812.  
R. July 10, 1819.
- P. 538. Mary Parrish of Caswell Co. NC PoA to friend William P. Payne of same to collect all due me in Lunenburg

Co. for the rent of land my dec'd. husband James  
Parrish owned and to transact my business.  
D. Mar. 15, 1819.  
Att. Caswell Co. NC Mar. 15, 1819.  
R. Aug. 12, 1819.

#### NORFOLK COUNTY OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE

by L.H. Hart

The following individuals took the oath of allegiance to become citizens of Virginia. This information was found in Minute Book 17 of Norfolk County. The name of the new citizen, the date that he took the Oath of Allegiance, his birthplace or former residence, and, in some cases, his intended residence are given.

P.12 Jan. 15, 1821. George Blair, a native of Scotland admitted a citizen of Virginia by taking the oath.

P.22 Feb. 19, 1821. Daniel McCarthy, late migrated, was born in Co. Cork, Ireland and migrated from there, aged 21, intends to live in Portsmouth.

P.27 Feb. 19, 1821 Patrick McComb and Thomas Lowry natives of Ireland took Oath of Allegiance and admitted as citizens.

P.50 Mar. 20, 1821. James Keenan, a native of Ireland, took the Oath of Fidelity and admitted a citizen.

P.57 Mar. 20, 1821 James Ogilvie of Banffshire in Scotland, aged 33 years, appeared in court and made declaration of his intention to become a U.S. citizen.

P.92 June 18, 1821. James Francis Mary Lucas reported himself to court born R\_\_\_ (smudge) aged 34 years, to reside in Norfolk, VA.

P.93 June 18, 1821. Walter DeLacy, born in Enniscorthy, Ireland, aged 24, intends to reside in Norfolk, VA.

P.97 June 18, 1821. James Lucas who was admitted on Jan. 20, 1817 as a citizen of VA. is a native of France not Ireland as stated in the previous record.

P.137 Aug. 21, 1821. William Morris presented self to court, born in Limerick, Ireland, aged 23, intends to live in Portsmouth, VA.

P.244 Mar. 18, 1822. Peter J. Titreville, a native of France, having migrated in 1794 and resided here since then, took Oath, and admitted a citizen.

P.352 Aug. 19, 1822. Timothy McCarta(y), born in Co. Cork, Ireland, aged 24 years, intends to reside in Norfolk Co.

# HENRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR MILITIA LIST

by J.C.Kolbe

The abstracted Henry County Militia list which is found at the Virginia State Library. The list is very detailed and the following capital letters will denote categories on the list: A. name B. bounty dollars C. age D. height E. trade F. residence G. draughted or enlisted H. date of enlistment or draught I. how long served.

A return of the recruits raised for the county of Henry under the Act of Assembly of October 1780 for Recruiting this States Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army and by Commissioners of the money Tax paid.

John Wright B. 12000 C. 26 D. 5-5 3/4 E. Weaver  
F. Augusta G. Enlisted H. 7 Aug. 1781  
I. During the war.

Stephen Garrison B. 12000 C. 22 D. 5--9 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Enlisted H.29 April 1781  
I. During the war.

Peter Mitchell B. 4000 C. 20 D. 5-4 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Drafted H. 26 Nov. 1781  
I. 18 mon.

Edward Wilson B. 8000 C. 24 D. 5-7½ E. Talor  
F. Henry G. Enlisted H. 7 Aug. 1781  
I. 3 ys.

Peter Eiker B. C. 36 D. 5-7½ E. Cooper F. N.  
Carr. BC G. Enlisted H. 20 May 1782  
I. 3 ys.



John Nae    B. 12000    C. 26    D. 5-7    E. Farmer    F. Henry  
 G. Enlisted    H. 30 May 1782    I. During the  
 war.

Charles Bucktrout    B.    C. 21    D. 5-7    E. Farmer  
 F. North Cao.    G. Draughted    H.30  
 May 1782    I. 18 mon.

John Ayers    B. 4000    C. 24    D. 5-7    E. Waggonr.  
 F. Henry    G. Draughted    H. 2 Mch. 1782  
 I. 18 mon.

John Hales    B. 4000    C. 20    D. 5-10    E. Farmer  
 F. Henry    G. Draughted    H. 1st April 1782  
 I. 18 mon.

Benjamin Arnold    B.    C. 18    D. 5-11    E. Farmer  
 F. Henry    G. Draughted    H. 30 May 1782  
 I. 18 mon.

Jno. Salmon  
 Geo. Waller    ] Comssr.  
 Henry Lyne

REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1823.

by L.H. HART

John Loftin	Southampton
Baker Parham, Sr.	Brunswick
Edward Smith	Dinwiddie
John Walker	Dinwiddie
Robert G. Tucker	Dinwiddie
John Carsley	Surry
Harris Heath	Prince George

BARKSDALE FAMILY BIBLE

by L. H. HART

This record is found in the George B. Goode Personal Papers (Acc.24813) on file at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Family Record of Claiborne Barksdale in reference to his First Marriage:

Claiborne Barksdale was born November 10th 1738

Sarah Barksdale wife of the aforesaid was born July 22nd 1745

Married the 6th March 1766

Lucy Barksdale daughter of aforesaid Claiborne & Sarah was born Dec. 6th 1766

Susannah Barksdale was born July 22nd 1768

Sarah Barksdale was born October 29th 1769

William Barksdale son of the aforesaid was born March 6th 1771

Grief Barksdale son of the aforesaid was born December 25th 1774

The aforesaid Sarah wife of Claiborne died 12th January 1775

Record of Second Marriage of Claiborne Barksdale

Claiborne Barksdale was born November 10th 1738

Jane Barksdale wife of sd. Claiborne was born 14th Feb. 1745 and married the 20th May 1778.

Agnes Morton daughter of Claiborne & Jane was born 8th March 1779

Claiborne Barksdale Jr. was born August 25th 1783.

Mary Barksdale was born April 7th 1785

The aforesaid Jane wife of Claiborne died 12th January 1821

The aforesaid Claiborne Barksdale died 1st January 1825.

Family Record of Grief Barksdale

Grief Barksdale was married to Mary Allen Elliott the daughter of Andrew Elliot on Thursday 8th Feb. 1810 precisely at 10 o'clock P.M.

Sarah Ann first born of Grief & Mary was born 24th March 1811

Charlotte Ella second child was born July 9th 1813

Mary Ellen & Wm Henry Barksdale, Twins, were born January 7th 1816

Eliza Lavalette was born July 30th 1818

Claiborne Grief Barksdale was born April 2nd 1820

Arabella, Born November 21st 1822.

Lucy Jane, born 6th July 1825.

Nancy Elliot born 30th June 1829

Susan Emmett, born 15th May 1832.

Note. Claiborne Barksdale's record notes that Jane Carter had two children by her first husband Jno. Carter in the following language-

Frances Carter daughter of Jno & Jane Carter was born 14th Nov.1769

Elizabeth Carter daughter of the aforesaid was born 28th August 1775

#### GOODE FAMILY BIBLE

by L.H.Hart

This record is found in the George B. Goode Personal Papers (Acc.24813) on file at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Copies from the old Bible of my Great-Grandfather, Maj. William Goode. S.O.S.

John Goode born March 1738 died June 12, 1790.

Sarah Goode, wife of John Goode, was born Feb. 13, 1745 died in 1812.

William Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode, was born Oct. 25th 1761, died Sept.27, 1845.

Anne Ford, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, was born Feb.16, 1764 died Sept.18, 1830.

Robert and John Goode, sons of John & Sarah Goode, were born Jan.22, 1766.

~~Col.-John-B.-Goode-departed-this-life-Oct.5,-1843.~~

Sally Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, was born Feb.27th 1768 died

Margaret Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, born July 12, 1770.

Benjamin Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born March 3, 1771. died July 10, 1830.

George, son of John & Sarah Goode, was born March 6, 1773.

Joseph, son of John & Sarah Goode was born April 4, 1775.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born June 4, 1778,  
died Aug. 20th 1821.

Mack Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born March 9, 1779  
Edward, son of John & Sarah Goode was born Feb.27, 1780.

Polly Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born Jan.10, 1782.  
Susanna Goode, daughter of John & Sarah was born Dec.1, 1784  
Sally, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born Sept. 30, 1786.  
Tappoley Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born May 12, 1788  
died Jan.29, 1814.

Phoebe Bass, wife of Maj. William Goode, was born Nov.25, 1767.  
Died Dec.11, 1804.

Robt. Goode, son of William Goode & Phoebe, was born Sept.21, 1789,  
& married Mary K. Soper

Jane Goode, daughter of William & Phoebe Goode was born Sept.5, 1791.  
Judith W. daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born May 23, 1794  
died Dec. 31, 1840

Elsee, daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born Aug.23, 1796.  
Spencer R., son of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born Nov.23, 1798  
died Sept.25, 1817.

Col. John B., son of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born June 13, 1800  
died Oct.5, 1843

Phoebe, daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born March 11, 1801.  
William R., son of John B. & Harriett Goode was born Aug.6,  
1826 died March 1, 1843.

Rebeccah, daughter of John B. & Harriett Goode was born July 31,  
1828 died June 23, 1830

John B., son of John B. & Harriett M. Goode was born Aug.24, 1830.  
Thadeus D. son of John B. & Harriett M. Goode was born Dec.13, 1832.  
Semantha O. Goode was born Jan. 14, 1835.

Octavia, daughter of John B. & Harriet Goode was born Nov.3, 1840  
Mary Soper 1st wife of Robert Goode was born Sept. 15, 1801.  
Louisa Goode, daughter Robt. & Mary H. Goode was born Feb.21st 1819  
Eliza Jane, daughter Robert & Mary H. Goode was born May 17, 1821  
Robt Wm, son of Robert & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey, was born

Aug. 4, 1837

John C., son of Robert Goode & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey was born  
Adelaide daughter of Robert Goode & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey  
was born

Julia A. Rudd departed this life June

Bart Perdie departed this life July 26, 1840

Elder Edward Goode departed this life Jan. 29, 1841

#### REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1822.

by L.H. Hart

Henry W. Adams	Greensville
John Anthony	Prince George
Charles Magee	Western Country
Jesse Neblett	Western Country
Washington Sturdivant	Western Country

#### A MOSELEY-WHITEHURST MARRIAGE

by Julia Moseley Combs

The following information was contributed by a subscriber. It clarifies the marriage information found in the article on Princess Anne Marriages, 1737-44 (Vol.3, No.1, p.27). It concerns the inferred marriage found on page 4 of Order Book 5.

Mary was the daughter of Tully Emperour whose will(P.A. Deed Book 3, pp.478,479) identifies her husband as Henry Whitehurst. In fact, he was her third husband. Her first marriage to Edward Moseley, son of Arthur, ended with Edward's death in 1715(P.A. Minute Bk. 2,p.198) after which she married his brother George Moseley. He died by June 4, 1718(P.A. Order Bk.3, p.17). She then married Henry Whitehurst (P.A. Order Bk.3, p.284), who died in 1726 (P.A. Deed Bk. 4, p.74).

UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Continued from Vol. III No. 1, p. 39

by Susan B. Sheppard

7. WILL OF CHARLES HICKS. Partly proved March 26th 1821.

In the name of god amen I Charles Hicks of Brunswick County being in health

Item my will and desire is that my Brother John Hicks may have the use of my houses and plantation on avens creek and the land Bounded as follows during his life viz beginging on Allan Laniers line on the road that leads from Blacks' ferry to Gees Bridge thence along the said Laniers line to beech lick creek to William Spains land thence down Beech lick creek to John Longbottoms line thence down the said creek to where the line crosses the creek thence along sd. Longbottoms line line to William Walkers line thence along his line to Avens creek thence up the sd. creek to the Bridge on Avens Creek at the road thence up the creek to where the line crosses the Creek thence up the road to the old road thence up the old road to the road thats used now thence up the said road to Allan Laniers to the beging Likewise my will and desire is that the above named John Hicks may have the use of Spring called for fur Spring towards the indian Branch.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother John Hisk's wife Nancey Hicks may have the use of my houses & plantation & land as is mentioned above during her widowhood.

Item my will and desire is that after the death of my Brother John Hicks & his wie Nancey Hick's widowhood Ceases that the above mentioned plantation & above bounded land may sold & the money to be Equally devided between my Brother John Hick's three sons Namly Benjamin H. Hicks James Ransom Hicks & Charles Hicks.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother James Hicks may

have the use of all the residue of my land lying on Both sides of Avens creek Bounded as follows during his life Viz beginning on the indian Branch on William Walkers line thence down the said Branch to Buckner Overbeys line thence down the said Branch to avens Creek on David Mosses land thence down the said creek to where the line crosses the creek thence along sd. Mosses line to Reuben Malones line thence along his line to William Walkers line at the road & thence along William Walkers to the creek thence up the sd. creek to where the line crosses the creek near the road & thence up the road to the old road thence along the old road to William Walkers Corner on a small dreaan thence along sd. Walkers line to the Indian Branch to the begining.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother James Hick's wife Judah Hicks may have the use of the above bounded land during her widowhood.

Item my will and desire is that after the death of my Brother James Hicks & his wife Judah Hicks widowhood ceases that the land before mentioned to My Brother James Hicks in this will may be sold and the money Equally devided Between my Brother James Hick's two sons Namly Thomas Hicks & James Hicks and lastley I appoint my two Brothers Namley John Hicks & James Hicks Executors of this my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this sixth day of September one thousand Eight hundred. & five.

Charles Hicks

NB likewise my will & desire is that my negro man Samson should be sold & all the residue of my property to pay my Just & Lawful debts.

Test

Edward Winfield

John Saunders

John Saunders

Thos. Winfield (26th March 1821)

Frances Winfield

8. WILL OF CAPT. JOHN HICKS. (No docket).

In the name of God amen. I John Hicks in sound mind and memory do constitute and make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following. Item. I lend to my beloved wife Nancy Hicks all of my estate that I may die possessed of both real and personal during her natural life and at her death I give and bequeath the same the same to my son Charles Hicks to him and his heirs forever and lastly I nominate and appoint my friend Reubin B. Hicks my executor to this my last will and testament signed sealed and delivered the third day of July eighteen hundred and twenty five in the presents of  
Thomas Hicks

Nancy V. Walker  
Sarah Hardaway

John Hicks

9. WILL OF FRANCES BRUMBLELOW. (No docket).

In the Name of God Amen, I Frances Brumblelow of the County of Brunswick being of perfect mind and of disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit.

I give one bay mare to James Fisher, to him and his heirs forever. I give my Stock of Hogs, & Cows together with two Feather Beds & furniture to be equally divided between James Fisher, and John Fisher, together with all of my Estate both real and personal which I have not before devised.

I nominate and appoint James Fisher & John Fisher Executors to this my last will and Testament, revoking and disanulling all others heretofore by me made.

Witness my hand & Seal this 29th day of June 1818.

Signed and acknowledged in  
in presence of

William Orgain  
Littleberry Orgain  
Absalom Johnson

her  
Frances X Brumbelow  
mark



10. WILL OF ANNE ALLEN. Partly proved 24 Nov. 1783 by Briggs Goodrich. (This will is torn in several places).

In the name of God Amen I Anne Allen of the County of Brunswick & Meherin Parish be sick & weak in Body But of Perfect Sence & memory & Calling to mind The Mortallity of my Body & knowing That it is Appointed for all Persons once to Die do make & Ordain this my last will & Testament that is to say Principly & first of all I Give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of almighty God who Gave it me Hoping that I shall Rec[eiv]e full Pardon & forgiveness of Sins at the Resurrec[ti]on at the last Day & as to what Worldly Goods God hath Been Graciously Please to lend me I do Give & Bequeath in Manner & form following Revoking & Disanulling all other Wills by me Formerly made. Imprimices. Item I Give Unto my son Coleby Randle one Negro Man Named Harry to him his Heirs & assigns forever.

Item, I Give un[to] my Daughter Elizabeth Lightfoot one Bead & F[urni]ture [ ] Spinning Wheel To her & her Hei[rs] & assigns for ever.

Item my Desire is th[a]t if my Mare is with foal & the foal doth well G[i]ve it to Sarah Jackson to her & her Heirs & a[ssi]gns for Ever.

Item I Give unto my [ ]nd Daughter Rebekah Jackson my Mare Saddl[eB] ridle to her her Heirs & Assigns for Ever.

Item, I Give un[to M]y Daughter Susanah Jackson my Stock of shee[p] residue of my Household & kitchen fu[rniture t]hat I have not already Given away to he[r & her Heirs] & assigns for Ever.

And lastly I Do appo[int Co]leby Randle whol & Sole Executer of this my [last will & test]ament In Witness Wher[eof] I Have hearunto [ ]d & seal this fourth day of October in the [ ]rd One thousand seven Hundred & eig[ ]

Signd seald The [ ]

in presents of  
Briggs Goodrich

Anne Allen

David Tillman  
[ ] [ ]

11. WILL OF ROBERT TUDER. Recorded as to the personal property only being but one Witness Sept. 1827.

In the name of God amen. I Robert Tudor of Brunswick County Virginia do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament and with what Worldly goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me in this life I dispose of in the manner & form following Item. I wish a straight line run from Morris Pearson's line at the lower end of the Plantation a cross by a Walnut tree near the rails at a white oak to Wm. Pearson's line at the lane, and I wish my daughter Martha to have the use of it her life as a loan and after her death to be equally divided among her Children (She taking the south part next to Jackson's line) I also loan her my sorrel mare and if she brings a living foal I wish her son Henry to have it.

Item. I wish my daughter Nancy Justice to have the use of the other part of my land next to the road during her life and then to her Children shear & shear alike.

Item. I have given to all my Sons (Namely,) Landon, Robert, John & Matthew all I intend them to have except my bay colt to Matthew. I also wish all I have besides to be sold Crop, Stock, and all other property, and all my Children to shear & shear alike in the Money.

Item. I also Nominate and appoint Morris Pearson my whole and sole Executor to this my last Will & Testament revoking all others by me before made. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 24th day of July 1827.

Witness  
Benja. King

his  
Robert X Tudor  
mark

12. WILL OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS. (No docket).

In the name of God, amen; I William Williams, being in a low state of health, but of a sound mind, and disposing memory, Do hereby make and ordain this my last Will, and Testament: Revoking all other[s] heretofore by me made. Item (1st) I lend unto my Daughter, Alsey W. Williams one Fether bed (stead,

cord, & mat) and furniture, and also one milk Cow, and increase during her natural life, and then I give the above sd. property to the joint heirs of her body, if there should be any, but if she should die without lawful issue, it is my wish for it to be equally divided between the surviving Brothers and Sisters.

Item (2nd) I lend unto my Daughter Lucy V. E. Williams, one Bedstead, cord, and mat, and one Dining Table, during her natural life, otherwise, to be devised as in item (1st). In witness I hereunto set my hand and, seal, this 15th day of August 1800 and forty four. In the presence of us

Test

William Allen

William W. Caudle

Jones J. Harrison

his

William X Williams

mark

13. WILL OF NATHANIEL KING Proved October 1803 and executor qualified.

In the Name of God Amen, I Nathaniel King senr. of the County of Brunswick being weak in Body but of sound Memory Blessed be God, do this Twenty first day of July in the yea[r] one Thousand seven hundred & Ninety six Make and pub[lish] this my last Will and Testament in form following, (That is to say) First, I give to my Son Nathl. King Two Hundred and Forty five Acres of land, Called The lower tract whereon my father formally lived.

Item. I lend to my Daughter Obedience Cely during her life and at her death to be divided equally amongst her Children, One Negro Girl named Lucy and her increase.

Item. I lend to my Daughter Sarah Ann King during her life and at her death to be Equally divided between her Children One Negro Girl named Priss and her Increase Also I give the said Sarah One Sorrel mare three years old Saddle & Bridle One Bed & furniture Two Cows & Calves and a larg Chest Calld. my Chest to her and her Heirs [~~crossed out: Her~~] forever

Item. I lend to my beloved Wife Judith King all the remaining part of my Estate real & personal during her life or Widowhood for her own use and suport

Item. I Give to my son John King at his Mothers death or marriage The land wheron I now live not above given also two cows & calves one Bed & furniture a Chest & Table.

Item. at the death of my Wife Judith King I give the remaining part of my Estate (not above given) to be Eaqually divided between all my Children without any Appraisalment or sall.

Item. I Appoint & Ordain Charles King jnr. & Edward King Sole executors of this my last will & Testament revoking and annulling all & every Will or Wills heretofore made by me, In witness whereof I the Said Nathaniel King senr. have to this my last Will & Testament set my hand and Seall the day & Year above Mentioned or Written.

Nathaniel King

Signed sealed & delivered by the said Nathl. King as & for his last will & Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing & sealing there of.

Arad Welton

Miles King

Brunswick County court October 24th.1803

This last will and Testament of Nathl. King decd. was proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the moti[on] of Charles King one of the executors therein named who made oath th[ ] according to law and together with Stephen Smith and John King his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Three thousand pounds with Condition as the law directs Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form Liberty being reserved the other executor therein named to join in the said probate when he may think fit. (This entry was crossed out.)

Teste

Herbert Hill C[lerk] B[runswick]  
C[ourt]

14. WILL OF LUCY PARTIN. Partly proved by Isaac F. House January Court 1837. Executor qualified.

In the name of God amen: I Lucy Partin of the County of Brunswick and parish of Mehein [Meherrin], being old and infirm, but of perfect memory, do make this my last will, in manner and form following, first of all I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almigh[ty] God who first gave it me and my body to its mother dust to be buried in a decent mamer [Manner], according to the direction of my herinafter named Executor, and after the payment of Funeral expecis and all just debts. The balance of my wordly estate I dispose of in manner and form following. Item, I lend unto my Brother Benjamin Clary during his life one Negro boy Tom, and at his decease to go to Herod Clary and his heirs and assigns forever, also one Cow & Calf. Item I Lend unto my sister Mary Brewer & my neice Permilia Hudgins one negro woman Lyd[?], and her increase during their lives and at their deaths to go to (Dolly Pearson and in case she should die without lawfull issue) to go the Children of L[uke] Pearson to be equally divided between them, and to their heirs and assigns forever. I also desire that the land and plantation whereon I now live be sold by my executor and the proceeds to be equally divided between Mary Brewer & Permelia Hudgins. I also give them one mare named Jenny one sp. wheel & all my [hogs?] with all my wearing apparel to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give unto my neice Lucy Clary one negro Girl Mary with all her future increase to her and heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give unto my nephew John Clary one negro woman Hariott, Sam, a boy, and Wilkins a boy, with all their future increase one Cow & Calf to him and his heirs and assigns forever, but

in case that if Harriott should with her children as aforesaid be unwilling to go to John Clary in that case I direct that my Executor may make sale of them and pay over their proceeds to the said John Clary or his heirs and assigns

Item. I give unto my Neice Jincey Clary one Bed & furniture to herr and her heirs and assigns fo[re]ver.

Item. I give unto Lucy Clary, daughter of John Clary, one bed and furniture to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my niece Mour[in]g[?] Clary, one Cow and Calf which she is to have her choice, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my nephew Herod Clary, one negro woman Olive, one Loom, one Bofatt, one Long chest, one half the plantation tools and all my Pewter 1 Spining wheel with the balance of my Stock of Cattle [] not given away him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto George Clary (son of Herod Clary) one negro boy Butcher to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto James Clary, son of Herod Clary, one negro woman Sall with all her future increase to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto Robinson Clary, one negro boy Joe, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

The balance of my estate which is not herein disposed of I desire that my Executor may hold and retain in his hands untill all my debts are paid and the expences of a Suit which may be brought in consequence of a Fradulent spurious Deed of Gift in the hands of Edward Dromgoole Junr. and John Clary, obtaind from me without my having a right knowledge of the nature of the said conveyance, and which I have requested them to return to me, and they refuse to do so. the balance of the aforesaid undisposed property after the objects aforesaid are done, and satisfyed to be equally divided betwen Mourring Clary & Herod Clarys son Joseph Clarry to them and their heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I do appoint my friend Willie Harrison,

whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament,  
disannulling and revoking all others heretofore made by me  
and declaring this to be my last. In Witness whereof I have  
hereunto sett my hand and affixed my owen seal this 11th day  
of July 1829.

her  
Lucy (x)Partin  
mark

Signed Sealed acknd. and  
delivered in the presence of  
Isaac F. Howse (x) 23d. Jany 1837  
Joseph Wesson

his  
James [?] (x) Wright  
mark

15. WILL OF ELIZABETH HARRISON

In the name of God, amen! I Elizabeth Harrison Senr.  
of the County of Brunswick Virginia, do order this my 1st will  
& testament, & hereby revoke all others.

I give & bequeath to my daughter Caty Conner[?] all of  
my worldly property of every discription whatsoever for the  
benefit of herself, & then to her heirs forever, as witnes  
my hand & seal the 16th[?] day of July, one thousand eight  
hundred and thirty seven.

her  
E (x) Harrison Senr.  
mark

Witness

Wm. H. Worthington  
John J.[?] Tillman  
John Cleaton

BIBLE RECORD: CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH  
(CARY) WATKINS OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1757 - 1774

WITH LOCKETT AND SMITH DESCENDANTS.

by John Hale Stutesman

In 1852, Francis N. Watkins of Farmville, Virginia published "for private circulation" A Catalogue of the descendants of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony (sic) Va., who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia. (New-York, J.F.Trow, printer)

In an "Appendix" (pp. 46-50) he discussed the "Descendants of Benjamin Watkins, youngest brother of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony". Benjamin, born in 1725, became the first Clerk of Chesterfield County (Court Order Book 1, p. 1) and played a distinguished and patriotic role in the early history of that county. On 27 May 1774 he joined with George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry and others to issue an "Association" in support of "sister colonies" - one of Virginia's first overt acts of hostility to the British Crown. He attended the Virginia Convention in 1775, and again in 1777, representing his district, in continuing defiance of the King.

On 9 February 1781 he made his will in Chesterfield County, naming heirs: wife "Eliza", and son Thomas. He appointed John PRIDE of Amelia". William FINNIE, William LEIGH, and George MARKHAM to be Executors. (Chesterfield Will Book 3 p. 267; probated 1781) He died 12 February 1781.

Francis Watkins listed ten children of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Cary) Watkins, but he did not have the dates of their births. In 1859 he received a letter from a descendant, "N. Lockett" of



Marion, Alabama, which quoted the following data from "...the Old Family Bible of My Grand Father Benjamin Watkins of Chesterfield which remains a valued heirloom in my family & was printed A.D. 1752 at Edinburg by... Adrian Watkins..."

"Ben Watkins & Eliz Cary married oct 25th 1755

"Hannah Watkins Daughter of Benjamin & Eliza was born Feby 7th 1757

"Benja Watkins Son of Benja & Eliza born Nov. 29th 1758 & Died July 29th

"Thomas Watkins son of Benja & Eliza Watkins Born Sepr 4th 1760 & Died Jany. 4th 1812

"Eliz: Watkins Daughter of Ben. & Eliz: Watkins was Born Decr 10th 1762 & Died Jany 5th 1802

"Miles Cary Watkins son of Benja & Eliza Watkins was born Decr 20th 1764 & died July 19th 1765

"Benj: Watkins son of Benj & Eliz: was born June 8 1766 & died February 27th 1786

"Richard Watkins Son of Do (ditto) born August 8th 1768 & Died Jany 4th 1803

"Rebecca Watkins do born Augst 7th 1770 Died Jany 4th 1830

"Mary Watkins Do Born May 25th 1772 Died Feb 25th 1832

"Susanna Watkins Do born March 23rd 1774 Died March 11th 1832

"Ann Watkins Daught of do Oct 7th 1776 Died March 29th 1796

"Jane Watkins Daughter of Do Birth Feb. 28 1779 & died 11th May 1799

"Benjamin Watkins Sr died Feb: 12th 1781

"Elizabeth Watkins died 24th of July 1801

This letter dated 8 October 1859, Marion, Alabama continued with data on the Lockett family of the author, N. Lockett (Virginia State Library, George Brown Goode Papers-Watkins).

Other sources establish that (1) Hannah Watkins married (1) William FINNEY (2) John WALKE; Thomas Watkins married Rebecca SELDEN; Elizabeth Watkins married (1) William LEIGH (2) Benjamin THWEAT; Rebecca Watkins married Baldwin PEARCE; Susannah Watkins married Henry LOCKETT.

### THREE BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS

by L.H.Hart

These three wills were found among the District Court Papers filed in Prince Edward County. They are transcribed completely from copies found in the Margaret Morton Personal Papers (Acc. 25971) filed at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, with whose kind permission these are printed.

The Will of Richard Murray, of Buckingham County.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Richard Murray of Buckingham County, do make this my last Will and Testament,

In the first place, I give and devise to my son, John, and to his heirs, my land in Cumberland County and one negro man named, Harry, and all the estate personally belonging to me in his possession.

I lend to my son, Richard Murray, the land whereon he lives in Albemarle Co., which I purchsed of Peter Field Trent, also the following negroes, namely, Phillis, Frank, Jeffery, two feather beds and furniture, 11 cattle, 8 sheep, a sorrel mare, a side saddle and whatever else he may have of mine in his possession, during his natural life, and after his death, I lend the said land, slaves and personal estate to his wife, Judith, during her life, or widowhood, and after her death or marriage with any other person, I give the said land, to my grandson, Allen, son of Richard, and to his heirs. And in case the said Allen does not live to enjoy the same, then I give the said land, slaves and personal estate to the heirs of the said Richard Murry. I give and devise to my son, Anthony Murray, and to his heirs, the land whereon I now live in the County of Buckingham purchased of Wm. Battersby; and the profits of my Mill, until my estate be divided as hereafter directed, also a negro fellow named, Sampson, one feather bed and furniture,

two cows and calves, half-dozen hogs, old and young.

I give unto William Terrel and his wife, one negro woman named Jude, and her increase, and one negro fellow named Andrew.

I lend John Bryant and his wife, two negroes during their lives, and after their deaths, I give the same negroes to the heirs of the said Bryant's wife.

I give to Peter Goldsby and his wife, one negro woman named Hannah and her increase, and do direct that my executors do purchase a negro boy or girl, about 12 years old, which the said Peter shall thank proper, which when purchased

I give to said Peter.

I give to Edward Walton and his wife, one negro girl named Jane, or a negro boy named Charles.

I desire my executors shall purchase a negro girl of about 14 years of age which I do hereby give to my daughter, Mary Terrell, to whom I also give a good feather bed.

It is my will that after my debts and funeral expenses are paid, there be paid to each of my children ten pounds, to be applied in the education of their children, and if any estate be then remaining, that my granddaughter, Mary Terrell, shall have one-fourth part of the same, and the remainder be equally divided among my children.

Lastly, I do appoint my sons, John Murray, and Anthony Murray, executors, of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and sael the  
-- day of April 1772.

Richard Murray - (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and delivered,  
declared in presence of Thomas Ballow, Elizabeth Ballow, Josiah X Clark. At a Court held for Buckingham County, the 13th day of April, 1772. This Will was proved by the oaths of Thomas Ballow, Elizabeth Ballow and Josiah Clark, witnesses thereto, sworn to by John and Anthony Murray, the executors therein named, and ordered to be recorded. And on motion of said executors, who entered into and acknowledged bond

with security, according to law, Certificate was granted them for obtaining a probate in due form.

Teste - Rolfe Eldridge - Cl. Ct.

(A Copy)

Teste - Rolfe Eldridge, Cl. Ct.

-----  
A suit was in progress in 1781. Edward Linthicum had married Mary Terrell, a daughter of William Terrell, late of Cumberland County, but now of Charlotte County. The said William Terrell had married Frances Murray, a daughter of a certain Richard Murray, late of the County of Buckingham, but now dead. Richard Murray, dec'd. owned property in Cumberland & Buckingham Cos. In a deposition, made 5/24/1781, Samuel Staples stated that in 1767 or 68, Richard Murray, now dead, asked him for the surveys of two tracts of land made by John Staples, who was then dead, The said Samuel Staple on returning home and examining the papers of the said John Staples, dec'd. found the surveys and carried them to Buckingham Court and delivered them to the said Richard Murray, in whose name they were made out.  
-----

Suit - Cumberland County Court - 1786.

Elizabeth Hylton - against - Francis Eppes and John Hylton, executors of John Hylton, dec'd. and Ralph Hylton and Bowler Hylton, sons and legatees of the said John Hylton, (late of Chesterfield County).

The will of John Hylton made 11, 7/1773 and recorded Feb. --1774. Elizabeth Hylton, born Nov. 2, 1782, a daughter of the said John Hylton, and Sarah Hylton, now Sarah Cocke, was another daughter of John Hylton, dec'd. May 1, 1791, Elizabeth Hylton was now the wife of ~~Booker~~ Elizabeth Booker. March 18, 1782. "We William X Minton, Theoderick Scruggs and Drury Scruggs, of Buckingham, are held firmly bound unto John Tayloe Griffin, of Goochland County, etc.

-----  
Charles Ballow acknowledges an account of Mrs. Temperance

Ballow, dating from 1771 to 1773, brought by William Ford and Co., April 28, 1783.

-----  
John Woodson (of Carter's Ferry) and John Scott, (of Albemarle), were indebted to the estate of Charles Lewis, of Goochland Co. as shown by suit brought against them by Robert Lewis, of Goochland Co. as shown by suit brought against them by Robert Lewis and Wm. Holman, exrs. of the said estate.

-----  
John Montague was son of Thomas Montague, dec'd. as shown by deposition taken Nov. 4, 1780. Thomas Montague, Jr. was also a son.

-----  
April 1784. The executors of Samuel Allen were:- Archer Allen, Samyel Allen and William Daniel.

-----  
March 16, 1783. John Austin was living in Goochland County.

-----  
John Fore complains of Daniel Mayo, that on the --day of-- in the year 1750, in Cumberland Co., the said Mayo was indebted to the said Fore 5 lbs 15 shil. for labour and services as an overseer, also for goods, wares and merchandise by the said Fore sold to said Mayo.

District Court Records-Buckingham County, Va.

Will of Anthony Charroon.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Anthony Charroon, of the County of Buckingham and Parish of Tillston, being in perfect sense and memory, but weak in body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and in the manner following, viz., Imprimis, I lend unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth Charroon, her life in lieu of a dower, my negro fellow, Charles, a young bay horse, a woman's saddle and bridle, two cows and calves, two ewes and lambs, one bed and furniture, as also the plantation whereon I now live.

Item, desire that my roan horse may be sold and the money be applied toward the discharge of my debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Isaiah Charroon, the land whereon I now live, by estimation, two hundred and eighty-one acres to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Anthony Charroon, my other tract adjoining to the Church which is called and known as Buckingham Church, by estimation, three hundred and ninety-eight acres, to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughters, Ann Charroon, Susannah Charroon, Sarah Charroon and Charley Charroon two negroes, namely, Jude and her child Jina, with their increase, together with all the rest of my movable estate and horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, to be equally divided between them, and that not till my son, Anthony Charroon, attains to the age of fourteen years, or in case of his death, not till the year of our Lord Christ, seventeen hundred and eighty three, and after my beloved wife Elizabeth, deceased.

I further give and bequeath to my aforesaid daughters, the negro fellow, Charles, and all the rest of the estate which I have lent her, at her death, I give to them to be equally divided among them and their assigns forever.

Item, My will and desire is that a house may be built at the discretion of my executors, on my land at the Church, for my mother to live in during her life or pleasure.

Item, My will and desire is that what money may be remaining, after my debts are paid, my executors do purchase a negro girl, which girl together with her increase, I give and bequeath to my aforesaid daughters in like manner as I bequeathed the aforesaid estate to them.

I do nominate and appoint William Binnion and Henry Bell to be my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all other Will. In witness whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and affixed my seal this first day of November,  
in the year of our Lord Christ, seventeen hundred and seventy.

Anthony Charroon. L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and delivered

in the presence of - Drury Mims,

Baldock, William Carner, Lucy Carner and Sarah Wheeten.

At a Court held for Buckingham County, the thirteenth day of  
May, Seventeen hundred and seventy-one, This Will was proved  
by the oaths of William Carner, Lucy Carner, two of the witnesses  
thereto, sworn to by William Binnion and Henry Bell, the executors,  
herein named, and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion  
of the said executors who entered into and acknowledged bond  
with security according to law, certificate was granted them  
for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste, Rolfe Eldridge -Ct.Cl.

A copy - Teste, Rolfe Eldridge,-  
Ct. Cl.

The estate was appraised at Eighty pounds, fifteen shillings,  
three pence. Inventory and Appraisment - March, eighth, Seventeen  
hundred and eighty-three.

Sarah Charroon sold her interest to Edward Curd on Oct. twenty-  
seventh, seventeen hundred and eighty-three.

Jesse Hays gave receipt for his wife's interest in the estate,  
viz. Anna, on Dec. eleventh, seventeen hundred and eighty seven.

Will of Nathaniel Jeffries

A copy of a copy found in a package of District Court Papers  
filed in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Prince Edward  
County Virginia. Package marked "J". District Court was  
held at Prince Edward County Court House for five counties,  
among them was Buckingham County.

Suit marked "Jeffries Vs. Jeffries".

Copy of the will of Nathaniel Jeffries:

In the name of God, Amen, I nathaniel Jeffries of the County  
of Buckingham, being in sound mind and memory, do make and  
ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and

form following - After my just debts being paid, Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my son William Jeffries forty acres of land more or less adjoining Hooper's Road & line, where he now lives, to him and his heirs forever. My will and desire is that he is to enjoy no more part of my Land. Item, I lend to my daughter Sally Childress one Negroe Girl named Dilce during her natural life, after her decease my Will & desire is the said Dilce & her increase be equally divided among my said daughter Sally Childress's children. Also, I give my said daughter, Sally Childress, one feather bed & furniture to her and her heirs forever. My Will and desire is that she have no more of my estate. Item, I give to my son Jessee Jeffries one Negro boy named David, also one horse colt, also an equal part of the estate I shall leave with his mother, to him and his Heirs forever - Item, I give to my daughter, Mary Akers, one feather Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever and no other part of my estate. Item, I give to my daughter, Susannah Harvey, five shillings cash, and my will and desire is that she have no more of my estate. I lend to my beloved wife, Mary Jeffries, all the rest of my estate, viz. Land, Negroes, horses, cattle, household furniture and everything I possess that could be called my estate during her natural Life or widowhood, after her decease I give and bequeath to my son, John Jeffries, that part of Land on Hooper's Road on the North side to Willises Creek, my will and desire is that all the rest of my Land be equally divided between my two sons, namely, James Jeffries and Jessee Jeffries, my will and desire is that my sons, Thomas Jeffries and Nathaniel Jeffries and William Jeffries, John Jeffries, James Jeffries, Jessee Jeffries, Lucy Brown, Nancy Morris -----in testimony and confirmation

(Note by M.H.Morton, copyist, Sept. 6, 1961: It seems that the copyist of the original will must have omitted some words here as the wording is faulty or ambiguous.) ---in testimony and confirmation



whereto I have set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three. Note the interlining was afore it was signed. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

John Redding

Natt Morris

(Signed): Nathaniel Jeffries

William Jeffries

Jesse Jeffries

At a Court held for Buckingham County the 14th day of October, 1793 the last will and testament of Nathaniel Jeffries deceased was proved by the oaths of John Redding and Jesse Jeffries two of the Witnesses thereto. At a Court held for Buckingham County the 9th day of December, 1793, the Order made at October Court last proving the Last Will and Testament of Nathaniel Jeffries, dec'd by consent is rescinded.

On the motion of Mary Jeffries, Executrix of the Last will and testament of Nathaniel Jeffries, dec'd, for proof of the same proved by John Redding and on her motion, That Nathaniel Morris, another witness thereto & Executor and legatee to the said Will, should be compelled to relinquish his right and interest in the said Will and prove the same, which motion was overruled by the Court and thereupon the said Mary Jeffries called on Jesse Jeffries, another legatee and subscribing witness to be compelled to relinquish his right and interest in the same and prove the same, which motion was also overruled. It appearing to the Court that all the subscribing witnesses to the said Will were interested except John Redding, from which opinion of the Court Mary Jeffries prayed an appeal to the next District Court of Prince Edward in April next which is granted.

A copy teste- Bolling Branch, D.C.

A copy teste- F. Watkins, C.D.C.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY

DEED BOOKS 1-11

by J.C.Kolbe

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Pittsylvania County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following:  
DB- Deed Book; P- Page; Co.- County; p.a.- Power of Attorney.

DB 1, p. 286. James Pattey of Barkley Co. S.C. to Jessey Pattey of Pittsy. blacksmith p.a. to recover money due me in Va. & to sell land left me by the will of James Pattey, the land being on Nixes Creek. Wit. James Talbat, John Doss, Elizabeth Doss. D. 7 Dec. 1768.

DB 2, p. 195. Joseph Fargason of Farnham Parish Essex Co. to Waters Dunn of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive debts due me. Wit. Robert Chandler, Richard Copland, Joshua Brown. D. 14 June 1771. R. 21 June 1771.

DB 2, p. 317. Daniel Blevin Sen. of Pittsy. & Daniel Blevin son of said Daniel Blevins Junr. of Botetourt to James Rentfrow Sen. of Pittsy. p.a. to receive from Joseph Stantone in Westerly formerly Narragancy in New England 100 acres lying in Westerly New England. Wit. Thos. Flowers, Geo. Lumkin, Robt. Lumkin, Robt. Pensey. D. 1771. R. 27 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 325. Robert Sweeling of Va. to Dutton Lane of Va. p.a. to go to Md. & recover possessions I have claim to     . Wit. G. McCarr, James Denton, John Marr. D. 26 Sept. 1771. R. 26 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 332. William Simpson of Augusta Co. to Archibald Graham of Pittsy. p.a. to make a deed for land in Pittsy. to Israel Christian of Augusta Co. Wit. Thos. Madison, William Fleming, Michl. Barryer. D. 25 March 1769. R. 25 March 1769.

DB 2, p. 334. John Fuller Lane & Elizabeth his wife of Pittsy. to Gidion Marr p.a. to go to Pennsylvania to receive any estate

which may descend to Elizabeth Lane one of the dau. of Isaac Cloud dec. Wit. Dullon Lane, James Denton, Henry Stone. D. 26 Sept. 1771. R. 26 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 428. Samuel Gamble of Rowan Co. N.C. & Ginnet my wife to John Talbot of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to recover from John Miller of Bedford Co. land in Bedford Co. on Whaggetty Crick \_\_\_\_\_ purchased of Randolph by John Miller & the land being vested in the heirs of John Miller. Ginnet Miller the only heir of John Miller married Samuel Gamble. Wit. John Salmon, [ ] Eskridge, Richd. Barnett. D. 8 Jan. 1772. R. 26 March 1772.

DB 3, p. 415. John Anderson of Orange Co. N.C. to Thomas Owen of Guilford Co. N.C. p.a. to recover property due me in Hanover Co. Va. in the hands of Mr. Nelson Anderson of Hanover Co. it being in heirship which falls to me of the est. of John Anderson Sen. & Sarah his wife. Wit. John Thompson, James Mitchell, Benjamin G. Williams. D. 12 Dec. 1773. R. 24 Feb. 1774.

DB 4, p. 74. John Smith Sen. of Pittsy. Co. to John Smith Jr. of Pittsy. p.a. to sell land in King William Co. being 97 acres. Wit. Richd. Hampton, James Dilliard, Thomas Black, William Young, John Smith. D. 1 Sept. 1774. R. 22 Sept. 1774.

DB 4, p. 490. Richard Brown, Bricklayer, of Pittsy. Co. to Robert Williams of Granville Co. N.C. p.a. to recover debts due me in N.C. and negroes Sarah, Hector, Amy, Peter, Kidd, and George of John Brown of Bute Co. N.C. Wit. Robert Hyde. D. 24 Feb. 1778. R. 28 Ap. 1778.

DB 7, p. 128. James Dalton of Pittsy. Co. eldest son of Timothy Dalton to Nathaniel Williams of Guilford Co. N.C. p.a. to take possession of land in Pittsy. Co. & claimed by John Chiles Wit. Wm. Arthur, Randolph Dalton, Jos. Cook. D. 1 Jan. 178[ ]. R. 16 Sept. 1782.

DB 7, p. 166. Samuel Jones of Caswell Co. N.C. to Robert Williams p.a. to receive what is due me. Wit. R. Williams, Geo. Phillips, G. Strother. D. 17 Nov. 1783. R. 18 Nov. 1783.

DB 7, p. 221. John Wynne Jr. of Lincoln Co. N.C. to George Humphreys of Caswell Co. state aforesaid p.a. to recover a negro boy George given me by my grandfather William Wynne & which was sold by the sheriff of Pittsy. by virtue of an attachment of Sylvester Adams to Capt. John Pigg. Wit. Thos. Tiffin, Jacob Stollwell, Nance Stillwell. D. 1 Jan. 1784. R. 17 July 1784.

DB 7, p. 287. Alexander Robinson of Camden Dist. S.C. to Lodowick Tuggle of Pittsy. p.a. to sell 300 acres on Pigg River. Wit. Thos. Black, John Bredin, Mary Black. D. 3 Nov. 1783. R. 19 March 1784.

DB 7, p. 494. John Watson of Pittsy. Co. to Iaiah Watkins & Alice his wife p.a. to receive a negro promised me by the governor of S.C. by his proclamation for 10 mon. service as a soldier in General Sumter's Brigade & under the command of Col. Wade Hampton. D. 20 Sept. 1785. R. 19 Sept. 1785.

DB 7, p. 494. Isaiah Watkins of Pittsy. Co. to Col. Henry Hampton of Camden Dist. S.C. p.a. to recover from those indebted to me debts related to sale of land intended to be made in Camden Dist. S.C. Hampton is to sell the land & mill according to a deed granted to me by James Smith & Ester his wife, the land lying on Little Cedar Ck. D. 20 Sept. 1785. R. 19 Sept. 1785.

DB 7, p. 636. Isaac Gross of Pittsy. Co. to Jacob Dains & Walter Guild of Pittsy. p.a. to receive from Anthony Asher all property I lay claim to in Baltimore Co. Md. Wit. James Gallaway, D. Tompkins, Simon Adams. D. 15 April 1786. R. 17 April 1786.

DB 8, p. 68. David Grimes of Spartanburg Co. S.C. to Thomas James of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to recover land in Charlotte Co. with held by a certain Williams from me being heir at law of Francis Grimes. Wit. Haynes Morgan, Nancy Yeats. D. 4 Dec. 1786. R. 16 July 1787.

DB 8, p. 228. Marve Nash of Lincoln Co. Va. to son William Nash p.a. to sell the legasee coming from Edmond Hodges est. Wit. Jabas Townsin, John Jackson, John Allin, John Briley. D. 1 March 1786. R. 19 May 1788.

DB 8, p. 286. Adin Gray of Pittsy. Co. to bro. Jeremiah Gray of Montgomery Co. Md. p.a. to deliver a deed to Charles Catron of county & state last mentioned for 59½ acres to be acknowledged in the court of Montgomery. D. Sept. 1788. R. 15 Sept. 1788.

DB 8, p. 295. John Clever of Henry Co. to John Cox of Henry Co. p.a. to recover money due me from the est. of William Lightfoot decd. of Gloucester Co. & est. of William Lightfoot of Charles City Co. Wit. Danl. Tompkins, Robertson Shelton. D. 20 Oct. 1788. R. 20 Oct. 1788.

DB 8, p. 356. John Laws & Ann Miller of Wilks Co. N.C. to Isaiah Watkins of Pittsy. Co. Va. p.a. to receive anything due us in Bedford Co. Va. Wit. Adam Poor, Nathaniel Poor, Lydall Wadkins. D. 15 May 1785. R. 16 May 1785.

DB 8, p. 380. Thomas Black of Wilks Co. Ga. to John Smith of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to sell to Samuel Calland of Pittsy. Co. land on both sides of Snow Ck., 100 acres described in deed made by Archibald Young to me D. 5 June 1783. Wit. James Cowdon, William Cowdon, Lodk. Tuggle, Geo. Tuggle. d. 25 Oct. 1788. R. 15 Feb. 1789.

DB 8, p. 394. Ruben Bennat of Wilks Co. Ga. to William Bennat of Pittsy. p.a. to receive anything due me. d. 13 April 1789. R. 20 April 1789.

DB. 8, p. 432. Elisha Thomas of Mercer Co. Va. to Joshua Dodson of county aforesaid p.a. especially to handle 284 acres on the long branch of Stewarts Ck. D. 17 July 1789. R. 20 Aug. 1789.

DB 9, p. 148. George Lumkin of Wilks Co. Ga. to son Robert Lumkin of Va. p.a. to receive all debts due me. D. 4 Feb. 1792. R. 1 March 1792.

DB 9, p. 348. John Davis of Pittsy. to Frederick Duncan of Culpeper Co. p.a. to receive debts due me from King William Co. D. 18 Feb. 1793. R. 18 Feb. 1793.

DB 9, p. 359. Elizabeth Blades of Pittsy. Co. to Mr. James Woodie of county aforesaid p.a. to receive debts due me from New Kent Co. Wit. Larkin Brooks. D. 18 March 1783. R. 19 March 1793.

DB 9, p. 441. William Lester late of Fairfax Co. Va. by his will d. Jan. 26, 1796 appointed his bro. Thomas Lester ex. Thomas Lester d. 17[] before distribution of the est. was made between the children of William Lester. The children were Mary Fagans wife of Joseph Fagans of Fairfax and Ann still an infant. The widow of Thomas Lester married John Ballinger and now resides in Pittsy. Co. Joseph Fagans to Samuel Shannon of Fairfax p.a. to recover for daus. Mary and Ann what is due from their father's estate. Wit. John Taylor, John Taylor Jr. R. 29 Aug. 1793.

DB 9, p. 457. Benjamin Burch of Lincoln Co. Kentucky to Jeremiah Kezee of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to transact business with James Karr of Albemar who was ex. to my father's est. Wit. John Bailey, Silles Bailey, Joseph Reynolds, Richard Kaase. D. 13 July 1791. D. 28 Feb. 1793. R. 21 Oct. 1793.

DB 9, p. 499. John Dalton of Pittsy. Co. to Lidford Payne of S.C. p.a. in securing 2 negroes Peter & Hannah that Edward Waite decd. formerly of this county gave to me on marriage to his dau. at his wife's death. Wit. John Smith, James Newburg. D. 6 Feb. 1793. R. 17 Feb. 1794.

DB 9, p. 503. Elias Paston of Hampshire Co. to Matthew Clay of Pittsy. Co. p.a. Wit. Thomas Watkins, T. Tunstall.

D. 27 Nov. 1793. R. 18 Feb. 1794.

DB 10, p. 52. Robert Walters Sen. of Franklin Co. Ga. to son Robert Walters jun. p.a. to sell land on south fork of Birch's Ck. containing 450 acres, 275 acres sold to Basil Wilson. Wit. John Walters, Elijah Walters. R. 15 Sept. 1794.

DB 10, p. 111. John Oliver of Greenville Co., S.C. to William Hankins (son of Dinah) of Pittsy. p.a. to sell 156 acres lying on James's branch. Wit. Jos. Akin, David Hodges, W. Wright. D. 15 Dec. 1794. R. 19 Jan. 1795.

DB 10, p. 282. Thomas Gordon of town of Petersburg to James Hopkins of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to sell 6666 acres granted by patent 7 April 1781 in Pittsy. Co. and Franklin Co. Wit. Saml. Calland, Hugh Jones Jr., John Tompkins. D. 5 June 1795. R. 15 Feb. 1796.

DB 11, p. 42. John Broughton and Caty his wife of Campbell Co. to Samuel Pannill of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive all that part of the est. of Col. Paulin Anderson decd. of Amelia Co. Wit. Francis Anderson, John Caplin. D. 16 Nov. 1796. R. 17 April 1797.

DB 11, p. 69. Mary LeGrand and her husband Will LeGrand. Mary was dau. of Elizabeth Comer and Samuel Comer dec. and sister of James Moss late of New Kent. p.a. to bro. Hugh Moss. Wit. John Sutherland, Elijah Yates, Achilles Whitlock. D. 1 May 1797. R. 15 May 1797.

DB 11, p. 102. Dick Cox of Carter Co. Tenn. to William Canapax of Campbell Co. state aforesaid p.a. for all my landed interest on the expedition to Elenois under Capt. Riddle and also for may claims for taking Chicamago Indian Towns under Col. Crisly. Wit. W. Wright. D. 17 July 1797. R. 17 July 1797.

DB 11, p. 141. George Brown of Sumner Co. Tenn. to Moses Eckels p.a. to sell 112 acres on Allens Ck. formerly in possession of Thomas Moore. Wit. Elkanah Echols, Richard Anderson. D. 3 July 1797. R. 18 Sept. 1799.

DB 11, p. 190. Ralph Smith of Pittsy. Co. to William Hopkins Junr. of Albemarle p.a. to convey to Robt. Harris of co. and state aforesaid my interest on the north side of Hardware River. in 200 acres of co. and state aforesaid. Wit. Edward Nunnilee, Saml. Calland. D. 20 Nov. 1797. R. 20 Nov. 1797.

DB 11, p. 203. Elkanah Echols and Elizabeth his wife late of Pittsy. Co. Va. to Samuel Pannill of said county and state p.a. to collect from the adm. of Paulin Anderson dec. of Amelia

Co. or adm. of Richard Anderson dec. of Pittsy. all legacies due from the est. of Paulin Anderson. Wit. Robertson Shelton, John Grasty, David Pannill. D. 28 Sept. 1797. R. 19 Dec. 1797.

DB 11, p. 218. James Turner and wife Jane formerly Anderson, dau. of Richard Anderson dec. to Samuel Pannill of Campbell Co. Va. p.a. to receive on my behalf of Anderson Scott adm. of Paulin Anderson dec. of Amelia Co. any legacy due me. Wit. John Grasty, Za. Lewis, Thomas Anderson, Wm. Guin, D. Pannill. D. 11 Nov. 1797. R. 19 Dec. 1797.

DB 11, p. 290. Thomas Gordon and wife late of Franklin Co. Ga. late Lete Prestidge to John Prestidge of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to receive all due us by will of her father John Prestidge of Pittsy. Co. Wit. Moses Payne, Joseph Chandler. D. 26 Oct. 1797. R. 16 April 1798.

DB 11, p. 363. David Hodges of Pittsy. Co. to nephew William Nash of Lincoln Co. Kentucky p.a. to obtain a warrant assigned me by Moses Hodges. Wit. John Weaford, Maney Weatherford, Jesse Sprogins. D. 15 Oct. 1798. R. 15 Oct. 1798.

DB 11, p. 399. Richard Anderson of Sumner Co. Tenn. to David Pannill of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive of Mr. Anderson Scott Adm. or Ex. of the est. of Paulin Anderson dec. of Amelia Co. that which I am entitled to as one of the sons and heirs of Richard Anderson of Pittsy. Co. Wit. Thos. Anderson, James Anderson. D. 25 July 1798. R. 21 Jan. 1799.

DB 11, p. 400. James Anderson of Sumner Co. Tenn. to David Pannill of Pittsy. p.a. to receive of Adm. of the estate of Paulin Anderson dec. that which I am entitled. Wit. John Buckley, Edm. Tunstall, Isaac Coles Jr., Richard Anderson, Thos. Anderson. D. 26 July 1798. R. 2 Jan. 1799.

DB 11, p. 430. Larkin Prestidge of Franklin Co. Ga. to my father John Prestidge of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to sell 400 acres on Birch Ck. surveyed by John Prestidge dec. and given by John Prestidge dec. to me Larkin Prestidge. Wit. Moses Payne, Joseph Chandler. D. 26 Oct. 1797. R. 18 Feb. 1799.

DB 11, p. 445. Abraham Murry of Davidson Co. Tenn. ex. of Abraham Murry dec. and Thomas Tabb Maury heir at law of Matthew F. Maury dec. to Doc Clarck Sanford Lunenburg Co. p.a. to affix names to Washington Thompson or Matthew Clay of Pittsy. Co. to 385 acres. D. 31 Oct. 1798. R. 15 April 1799.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 3, p. 26)

- P. 46 By court order dated Feb. 19, 1761 appraisal of est. of James Wimbish. Appr. Wm. Booker, Nathaniel Barksdale, John Bigger, Thos. Flournoy. Ex. Saml. Wimbish, John Wimbish, Ben. Wimbish. R. 16 March 1761.
- P. 48 Will of Joseph Littlejohn of Pr. Edw. Wife-Margaret. Cusin- James Fulton that part of land where improvements are. Cusin- Joseph Parks part of unimproved land. Sisters: Mary Parks & Rose Fulton. Brother: John Fulton. Cousin Robert Hanna a bay colt 2 ys. old now running in Carolina. children of Mary Fulton: Jean Fulton, Catherin Fulton, Ann Fulton, Elizabeth Fulton, John Fulton & Mary Fulton. Ex. wife Margaret & John Fulton mentions bequest to Catharine Parks. Wit. James Parks, Joseph Cunningham, Tho. Cunningham. d. 13 Nov. 1761.
- P. 49 Appraisal of Est. of Joseph Littlejohn. Appr: John Cunningham, Samuel Cunningham. Ex. Margaret Littlejohn & John Fulton. d. 10 Aug. 1762.
- P. 51 Appraisal of est. of William Rice by court order d. 13 Mar. 1760. Appr. John Watkins, Joseph Rice, Abraham Womack. Adm. Phil. Holcombe. R. 9 Sept. 1760.
- P. 52 Will of Henry Ligon Sen. of St. Patrick's parish Pr. Edw. son Henry Ligon. dau. Elizabeth Ligon. Son William Ligon part of land I now live on & negroes Jack, Jane, and Jemea. dau. Sarah Ligon negroes Jug, Matthew, and Peter. wife- Sarah. Ex. wife Sarah and son Henry Ligon. Wit. Chas. Anderson, Nathan Hall, Henry Lester. d. 12 Nov. 1759. R. 14 Dec. 1762.
- P. 54 Act of est. of Joseph Joseph Littlejohn. Ex. Margrett Littlejohn & John Fulton.
- P. 55 Appraisal of Est. of Henry Ligon. Appr. Jacob Magguhee, Joseph Rice, Matthew Rice. Ex. Sarah Ligon, Henry Ligon. d. 29 Jan. 1763. R. 12 April 1763.
- P. 56 Will of James Donnell St. Patrick's Parish Pr. Edw. Wife-Jean. Son-James 400 acres. Son-John 300 acres joining James's plantation. Son-William 300 acres that I live on. Daus.-Margrit, Meary, and Jean. Ex. wife Jean & son James. Wit. John Martain, Elliner



Caldwell, Thomas Caldwell. d. 25 March 1763. R. 10  
April 1763.

- P. 57 Inv. of James Donnel. Appr. George Ewing, John Caldwell,  
John Cunningham. Ex. Jane Donnel, James Donnel. R.  
18 July 1763.
- P. 59 Will of John Read. bro.-James Read all my lands.  
bro.-Samuel Read. bro.-Robert Read. Ex. Father James  
Read & bro. James Read. Wit. Richd. Lankey, Robert  
Read. d. 1 June 1763. R. 18 July 1763.
- P. 60 Will of Samuel Read. Wife Elizabeth. Son-James. Son-  
John. Ex. father James Read & wife Elizabeth Read.  
Wit. Richd. Lankey, John Morrison. d. 20 June 1763.  
R. 18 July 1763.
- P. 61 Est. Account of Thomas Stone with Robert Hastie adm.  
Appraising the est. William Campbell. Thos. Woodson.  
R. 9 June 176[ ].
- P. 62 Est. of Mary Baker to James Anderson ex. to Saml. Wallace  
guardian of Mary Baker Legacy. pd. John Hill legacy.  
pd. Robert Baker legacy. legacy to James Anderson.  
legacy to 3 of children of Jas. Anderson. by court  
Order 17 Dec. 1763 act settled by Ab. Venable Jr. &  
John Morton. R. 19 Dec. 1763.
- P. 63 Inv. of John Reed. Appraisers Wm. Watson, Jas. McMachen,  
John Hill. Ex. James Reid, James Ried Jr. d. 30 July  
1763. R. 20 Feb. 1764.
- P. 63 Inv. of Samuel Reid. Appraisers: Wm. Watson, Jas. McMackin,  
John Hill. d. 30 July 1763. R. 20 Feb. 1764.
- P. 64 Robert Walton's Orphan Act. 1762  $\frac{1}{2}$  Charles Hire 6 months.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Philis Hire of Mother Hughes. 1763  $\frac{1}{2}$  Phillis & Davids  
Hire.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Peters Hire.  $\frac{1}{2}$  James Hire. by John Hughes for  
rent. George Walton states above account true. d. 9 Jan.  
1764. R. 18 June 1764.
- P. 67 John Morton orphan of Jos. Morton pd. sherriff of Halifax  
for quitrents. D. 20 Aug. 1764. R. Aug. 1764.
- P. 67 To George Walton guardian for hire of Phillis, David,  
Peter, Jammey, and Charles. R. 20 Aug. 1764.
- P. 68 Will of Thomas Bryand. Wife: Marthen. Sons: Robt. and  
John. Dau. Molly, Marthen, Jean. Ex. Abraham Venable,  
Charles Venable, Marthen Bryand. Wit. James Ewing Jr.,  
Margaret Ewing. D. 13 Oct. 1764.

- P. 69 Will of William Harrison. Wife Mary. Dau. Fanny Harrison. Dau. Jane Harrison. Son Andrew Harrison negro Davy. Son Christopher a negroe Joe. Son James a negroe girl Mill. Son Benja. a negro Cambridge. Son Charles a negro Ceazer. Son Abner a negro Isbell. Son William a negro George. Ex. bro. Andrew Harrison & my wife Mary Harrison. Wit. [ ] See , Josiah Pace, Charles Adams. d. 3 April 1764. R. 18 March 1765.
- P. 70 Inv. of William Harrison. Appr. James Calicot, Thos. Hudson, Anthony Griffin. Ex. Mary Harrison. d. 31 Aug. 1765. R. 15 Dec. 1766.
- P. 71 Will of Michel Mc Dearmandro St. P. parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife-Katherine. dau. -Judith. sons -Brian, James, Dudley. Ex. Richard Woodson, Richard Burks, Thomas Owen. Wit. John Clark, Alexad. Womack, James Rutledge Jr. d. 30 Jan. 1765. R. 20 May 1765.
- P. 72 Inv. of Michal Mc Dearmonroe. Appr. Thomas Clark, James Rutledge, [ ]. d. 8 June 1765. R. 19 Aug. 1765.
- P. 73 Inv. of Thomas Bryan. Appr. Alexander Roberdson, Isaac Roberdson, Saml. Southerland. Abra. Venable ex. R. 19 Aug. 1766.
- P. 74 Sale Account of est. of Daniel Dejarnatt decd. by court order of Jan. 1762. R. 20 May 1765.
- P. 75 Appraisal of est. of Wm. Hutcheson by order of court d. April 1765. R. 15 July 1765.
- P. 76 Inv. of est. of Christr. Roberson. Appr. John Popham, Thos. Green, William Jackson. James Cole adm.
- P. 76 Will of Mary Dejarnat St. P. Prince Edw. Son-in-law Jacob McGehee. Ex. Son-in-law Jacob McGehee. Wit. Christ. Ford, Jas. Garden. d. 24 April 1765. R. 19 Aug. 1765.
- P. 77 Appraisal of est. of Mary Dejernatt. Appr. John Suttan Bowman, Rial Bowman. Ex. Jacob Mackgehee. d. 14 Sept. 1765. R. 16 Sept. 1765.
- P. 78 Will of Duglas Baker. to dau. Jean Baker a negro boy Jame. to dau. Martha Baker a negro boy Rodger. wife Jane Baker. Ex. wife Jane Baker. Wit. George Shilliday, Samuel Baker, Andrew Baker. d. 16 Feb. 1765. R. 16 Sept. 1765.

- P. 79 Inv. of est. of Douglas Baker. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Fulton, Joseph Cunningham. d. 25 Sept. 1765. R. 21 Oct. 1765.
- P. 79 Inv. of Hugh Rose. Appr. Richard Woodson, Theoderick Carter, John Graham. Adm. Duncan Rose, John Fisher. d. None. R. 21 Oct. 1765.
- P. 80 Will of Joseph Rice of Pr. Edw. Co. Son-in-law James Moor 100 acres. Son John Rice 100 acres adjoining James Moor. Son William Rice 100 acres. Son Charles Rice the remainder of my land I now live on. Son David Rice 135 acres. Son Joseph Rice 135 acres. Dau. Mary Rice. Wife Rachel Rice. Ex. Rachel Rice, David Rice, John Watkins. Wit. John Watkins, Willm. Womack, Charles Rice. d. 14 Dec. 1765. R. 16 June 1766.
- P. 82 Appraisal of est. of Geo. Stewart. Appr. Robt. Atkins, John Crenshaw, Henry Ligon. Adm. Richd. Thomason. d. 19 June 1766. R. 21 July 1766.
- P. 83 Sale of est. of George Stewart. Adm. Richd. Thomason. d. 31 July 1766. R. 15 [ ] 1766.
- P. 84 Will of Hugh Richey of Pr. Edw. Co. Wife-Christiana a negro Harry. brother Charles' son Hugh Richey. brother Alexander's sons John, James, Samuel. Nephew Saml. Richey son to brother Saml. Ex. wife Christiana and brother Charles. Wit. Jno. Caldwell, John Hamilton, Christian Hamilton. d. 30 August 1766. R. 20 Oct. 1766.
- P. 85 Will of Isaac Robertson in parish of St. P. Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Ann one hundred acres, a negro man Watt. Son John 133 acres on James River in Manakin Town. Son Isaac 100 acres lying in Fork of Mill Ck. Son Elexander 100 acres joining James Browning & Thomas Robison. If Elexander shall move off the land it shall be divided between his brothers Thomas & Zacharias. Son Thomas 100 acres bordering Elexander Robison's line and Randals. If Thomas dies without heirs the land to fall to my grandson Isaac Peak. Son Zacharias 100 being the remainder of my 400 acres. After wife's death negro man Watt belongs to sons Thomas & Zacharias. Ex. wife Ann & son Thomas. Wit. Saml. Southerland, Thomas Byan, Thos. Bell. d. 1 Dec. 1759. R. 17 Nov. 1766.
- P. 88 Appraisal of est. of Robert Rutledge. Appr. David Murray, Marvil Stone, Obediah Wright. d. 1 Dec. 1766. R. 15 Dec. 1766.
- P. 89 Inv. of Robt. Read. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Hill, Thos. Graham. d. 10 [ ] 1766. R. 15 Dec. 1766.

- P. 90 Inv. of Hugh Richie. Appr. Jno. Bigger, Ben. Wimbish, John Ritchie. Ex. Chas. Ritchie. d. 21 Dec. 1766. R. 19 Jan. 1767.
- P. 91 Appraisal of Est. of Isaac Robertson. Appr. James Ewing, Saml. Richardson, David Tyree. Ex. Ann Robinson. d. none. R. 16 Feb. 1767.
- P. 92 Appraisal of est. of Joseph Rice. Appr. Saml. Goode, William Womack, Noel Waddell. d. 16 June 1766. R. 16 March 1767.
- P. 94 Will of Obediah Woodson of Pr. Edw. Co. -wife Constant. -youngest son Charles 150 acres after mothers death. son Daniel 400 acres by patent d. 1 Aug. 1759. -to 3 eldest sons 3130 acres in Bedford by patent d. 15 Aug. 1754. Also to 3 eldest sons Obadiah, David, and Jacob 638 acres to be equally divided. Ex. wife Constant. Wit. Henry Walker, Jno. Garrett, Jno. Crockett. d. 9 Sept. 1766. R. 21 Nov. 1767.
- P. 95 Will of James Masters St. P. parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Susanah. Ex. wife Susanah. Wit. Frs. Watkins, Agness Watkins. d. 7 April 1767. R. 16 Nov. 1767.
- P. 96 Will of Thomas Boulding Sen. of Pr. Edw. Co. son Thomas Boulding a negro man Bowser & negro child Betty. son William Boulding a negro man Sambo. son John Boulding a negro man Dick & negro boy Harry. son Caleb Boulding a negro woman Hagar & her 2 children James and Jacob. grandau. Ester Childress a negro boy Jack. grandson. Thomas Peak Boulding a negro girl Phillis. If Thomas Peak Boulding should die before he comes of age the negro girl to be divided between my sons Thos., William, and Caleb. daus. Elizabeth, Hanah, Ann, Martha, Sarah. to my son Thomas Boulding's dau. Ester Boulding 10 pounds. Ex. sons Thos., William, Caleb. Wit. Mary Barnett, Eliz. Ballard, Thos. Ballard. d. 4 June 1767. R. 21 Oct. 1767. (signed Thos. Bauldwin).
- P. 98 Will of John Owen of Pr. Edw. Co. wife Pheebe for natural life plantation on Sandy River, negro man Landu and negro woman Jud. to dau. Mary negro Jud after her mother's decease and also plantation, and negro man Sam. to dau. Lidia Owen land on Sandy and negro girl Millea. to dau. Jemima Owen land (acreage not mentioned) & negro woman Sarah. to dau. Kesiah Owen land in Pr. Edw. on branch of Sandy River containing 243 acres & negro boy Sampson. to dau. Lucy Wooten a negro woman Patt. to sons John William, Thomas, Brackett, and Jesse, dau. Agness Clarke, dau. Sally Davidson. Ex. wife Phebe Owen, son Brackett Owen,

friend James Hamlett. Wit. Henry Dickenson, Arnold Thomason, John Holloway. d. 24 Feb. 1764. R. 28 Aug. 1767.

#### DEATHS FROM THE BLANDFORD INTERMENT REGISTER

by L.H. Hart

The following deaths were noted in the register, but the interments apparently were in other localities.

Stephen M. Jackson formerly of Petersburg, died in Mississippi, Jan. 8, 1847.

William T. Mason late of Petersburg, died in Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1847.

William T. Harwell died at Hicksford, March 8, 1847.

George K. Taylor died in Prince George, March 16, 1847.

Isaac N. Glidewell died in New Orleans, March 18, 1847.

Albert T. Goodwyn died in Greensville Co., Virginia, April 13, 1847.

Col. William C. Parker died in Southampton, August 26, 1847.

William H. Bowers died in Arkansas, August 31, 1847.

Daniel E. Allen died in Dinwiddie Co., Oct. 24, 1847.

Peyton Pollard died August 3(4), 1847 in New Orleans.

A.S. Naustedler died April 12, 1845, interred in Richmond.

Dr. Cary Wilkinson died May 6, 1845 at Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Benjamin Boisseau died July 29, 1845 interred in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.

Mrs. Jordan Branch died Sept. 9, 1846, interred in Chesterfield:

William Weeks died in Williamsburg, Jan. 20, 1848.

Benjamin Butterworth died Oct. 16, 1848.

## QUERIES

BLASENGAME. Mrs. Carol Buchanan (R.R. 1, Box 49 C, Waterloo, IL 62298) would like to find parents of John Blasengame who married Dolly Sledge, 1797 Surry Co., Va. Their son, Amos Blasengame married Mary Ann H. Frazier, dau. of William Epes Frazier in Surry Co. 1828. Would like to correspond with persons searching Blasengames of VA or SC.

WINFREY. Mrs. Carolyn S. Price (1907 Midway St., Montgomery, AL 36110) Mary Easley Winfrey b. 3 Feb. 1801 VA, d. 5 Sept. 1868 Newton Co. GA; married 21 Jan. 1821 to John Bass b. 27 Aug. 1799 Nottoway Co. VA, d. 25 Aug. 1871 Newton Co. GA. John Bass removed to GA 1817 with his mother. Family tradition says he went back to VA to be married. Interested in parents, other siblings, and location of family of Mary Easley Winfrey. How is Louisa F. Justin Nottoway Co. VA related to Mary Winfrey Bass?

MOORE/CLEMENTS/COTTON. Isabel Lockard (32 Jamestown Rd, Charleston, SC 29407) Richard Moore d. 1841 Sussex Co. VA. Who were his parents? He married Rebecca S. CLEMENTS who was b. ca. 1788. Her parents were James Clements and Lucretia COTTON. Seeking additional information re. these families and will share.

ANDRERSON. Robert Burns Jr. (609 Broadway Ave., Jackson, MS 39216) seeks information on parents of George Thomas Anderson of Pendleton District, S.C. who are known to have been born in VA. George was born about 1805 in SC and was married to Elizabeth Pepper, dau. of John Pepper of Pendleton District. George's and Elizabeth's children were Arthana, Ruth, John, Jesse, George, Nathaniel, Henry and Martha. George Thomas Anderson and his family moved to Choctaw Co. MS about 1833 and he and his wife are buried in Pontotoc Co., MS.

WINN. Mary Holland Lancaster ( P.O. Box 2068, Florence, AL 35360) would like to correspond with anyone researching the family of Jesse Durrett WINN, born 1752, Albermarle Co. VA; John Albritton, Rev. sol. Born 1747, Newcastle, Hanover, VA; Gilbert HAY, born 1690 Surry VA; John MOORE, Baptist minister, born 1717 Nansemond Co. VA.

LANIER/HILL. Mrs. Robert Adcock (P.O. Box 349, McGehee, Ark. 71654) Mary Lanier (dau. of Benjamin) born 1814 Henry Co. VA married Robert S. Hill 1833, where? Couple listed 1840 Sullivan Co. TN census, 1850 McNairy Co. TN census. Need parents and birthplace of Robert Hill.

JEAN. Maxine Carman (2400 S. Ocean C7314, Ft. Pierce, FL 33449-8029) In Warren Co. NC in 1769, "William Jean, Planter, Brunswick Co, Va.," deeded a parcel of land "to William Hudson." Jean made his will in Stokes Co., NC Dec. 1803, naming wife Huldah and children William, Jr. Phillip, John, Joseph, Becky Morris, Betty Bobbit, Patty Pegram, Silvey Cummings, Nancy Williamson. Who were William and Huldah's parents?

LLOYD/EMERY(EMORY). Mrs. J.R. Patterson (104 E. Oxford St. Pontotoc, MS 38863) needs information on John Lloyd, Sr., born London, England 1704, emigrated to Baltimore, Md. 1726; married 1742 Prudence Emery(Emory). They moved to vicinity of Winchester, VA where he died 1781-2. Where in London did John Lloyd live? Who were his parents? Who were Prudence Emery's parents? John Lloyd, Jr. married Sarah Stuart in VA and his brother James married her sister Mary Stuard. Who were the Stuard girls parents?

WARD. Mary Jane Vaden (2438 Memorial Ave., SW. Roanoke, VA 24015) seeking parents of John WARD, SR. (ca. 1750-1827) who lived before, during and after Revolutionary War in Lunenburg Co. VA. Also interested in his descendants other than those of his son, William A. Ward, my great grandfather. Had sons Zadock and Leonard who married and settled in Campbell County, VA. His daughter, Elizabeth (Betsy) married Samuel Ellett in Lunenburg Co. in 1837.

STONE. Imogene Sawvell Davis (Box 154, Grove, OK 74344) Uriah STONE born ca. 1776, wife Polly (Mary) \_\_\_\_\_. Need name of parents, brothers and sisters and surname of Polly.

KNIGHT/THREEWITT. E.V. Knight (2737 Hillcrest Ave., Macon, GA 31204) seeking parents of Richard Knight and the maiden names of his two wives Martha and Elizabeth. Richard Knight bought land in Surry Co., VA 1732. The land on the South Side of the Nottoway River on Hunting Quarter Swamp was cut off into Sussex Co. in 1754. Richard Knight was in Halifax Co., NC by Aug. 1759 where he died 1760-61. Children: Alice m. Edward Threewitt, Ephraim m. Mary \_\_\_\_, and Richard, Jr. Son Ephraim died 1800 Halifax Co., NC. Ephraim's children: Meredith, Ephraim, Andrew, Abner, Stephen, Joseph, Charlotte Harriss.

HUBBARD. Dr. James M. Edwards (1941 Twin Falls Road, Decatur, GA 30032) wants proof that Elizabeth Woodson, daughter of Benjamin, gggd of Dr. Robert Woodson married Joseph Hubbard about 1795. Reward offered for positive proof. (Woodson genealogy refers to marriage as to Mr. Hubbard only.)

MILES. Jean Miles (1010 Via Amorosa, Arnold, MD 21012) when Henry Miles (Born ca. 1831) wed Mary Holloman in Southampton Co. VA in 1857, he listed Thomas and Sophia Miles as his parents. Any information would be greatly appreciated. Postage refunded.

SMITH/IRBY/BLOUNT (BLUNT). N.C. Slade, Jr. (4290 Great Oaks Lane, Jacksonville, FL 32207) interested in John Smith of Dinwiddie Co. who was father of George Smith who was graduated MD, Univ. of Pa. c. 1820. and the Irby family and The Blount (Blunt) line descending from Richard Blunt/Mary Flood.

RAWLS. Ronald R. Rawls (10-A Heisz St., Edwardsville, PA 18704) would like any data on RAWLS surname and var. for future genealogy. Will exchange.

GLENN, MOSS. Jane Nixon (517 W. 6th St., Lancaster, TX 75146) seeking info and correspondence on Simeon GLENN who mar. Nancy MOSS 1803 Louisa Co. VA sur. Thos. Glenn gdn. Wm. Johnson wit. Sarah Johnson. Is he the Simeon s/o John Glenn and Mary (Thomas) bap. 1782 St. James, Northern Par. Gooch Co.? Will exchange.

FOSTER. Barbara Longwell (2509 Jonquil Lane, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701) seeks name of wife of Richard Foster who lived in Granville Co. NC in 1774 and died in Surry Co., VA in 1794 leaving sons Peter and Ransone and grandson John H. Foster. The son Ranson married in York Co. VA in 1772 Elizabeth Coman. Also seek her parentage.

OLD/OULD/WILSON. Mrs. Barbara P. Breeden (1224 N. Fairwater Dr., Norfolk, VA 23508) needs information on any Old/Ould family members buried in cemeteries of Petersburg VA area. Also searching for graves of Rev. Edward P. Wilson

(dl895) & Robert B. Wilson both related to the Old/Ould family.

GRAY. Jane Gray Buchanan(114 Berwick Dr., Oak Ridge, TN 37830) seeking ancestors and descendents of Alexander GRAY(d.ca.1791) who married Elizabeth FITZHUGH (d. 1823); they were living in Halifax Co., VA by 1761; had children: James; John, who married Annie PRICE, dau. of John PRICE of Halifax Co.; Alexander II; Robert; George who m. Farnie BROOKS; Elizabeth who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cumbo; Mary (Polly) who m. Anthony STREET (1803) Caswell Co.,NC and Sally. Will exchange info.

ALEXANDER. Mrs. Charles C. Alexander (903 Myers Ave.,Columbia, TN 38401) need information on DANIEL ALEXANDER, born ca.1764 in VA, possibly in the Henry Co. area, was in 1790 census of Rockingham Co., NC, and by 1800 in Pendleton District, SC, where he died in 1850. His wife was MARY \_\_\_\_\_, born about the same time in VA. Children were named William, Emilia, Margaret (Peggy), Sarah, Micajah, and Letitia (Letty). Believe they were related to the GROGAN family of Henry Co.

BURTON/HARRISON/ DAMERON/HEREFORD/OLDHAM. Peter Wilson (404 E. Green,Urbana, Il 61801) Mary (Harrison?) Burton, widow of A. Robert Burton, m. Joseph Dameron 1792 in Caswell Co. NC. Children by Mr. Burton: Jane, Sally, Polly, Noel, Andrew and Lucy, whose guardian was Andrew Harrison rather than her stepfather, Joseph Dameron, suggesting that she was oldest. What became of this Lucy? Did she marry John Martin (1796)? So many Burton cousins migrated to Madison Co. KY and used the same names that they are hard to identify.

NOEL. S.B.Harris(Rte. 4, Box 341, Gretna, VA 24557) James A. NOEL, b. c 1798 in Charlottee Co. VA md. Susan Y. Gilliland on 27 Dec. 1819 in Prince Edward Co. VA. Susan was dau. of Wm. Gilliland according to her marriage record. Was this the same Wm. Gilliland who married Nancy Johnson on 26 Sept. 1792 in Prince Edward Co.? Nancy was dau. of Philip Johnson, wife unknown. Would like to know parents for any of these, especially James A. Noel. Would like to correspond with anyone working on these lines:Noel,Gilliland,Johnson.

CHATHAM-CHEATHAM. Sargent W. Braden(4309 Hazelton, Houston, TX 77035) need information on the Chatham-Cheatham family that lived in Dinwiddie or Prince George Co. Va.ca 1727-1792. Were members of Bristol Parish.

CULLAM/JOHNSON. Carol T. York(41 Four Winds Dr., Middletown,NJ 07748) seeking information on Thomas Cullam(died 1797, Sussex Co.,VA) and wife Elizabeth Johnson. Children: William (b. 1739; d. 1822 in Halifax Co.,NC), Elizabeth (b. 1742), Frederick(b. 1744), Anne (b. 1747), Thomas (b. 1750), Nicholas (b. 1752), Anslem (b. 1758;to SC?). Would like to correspond with any Cullam researchers.

WILLIAMSON/COLLIER. Mrs. Cary mcConnaughey(P.O.Box 188, Amelia, VA 23002) seeks parentage or other information on Sallie Williamson who married (Capt.) Nathaniel Collier in Brunswick Co., VA on Sept. 17,1802. She was mother of Nathaniel and Robert Ruffin Collier. Was she from SC?

HARPER. Mrs. L.S.Orrick(3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) seeking descendants of George W. Harper, born VA 1797, married Susanna Mansel, born 1800.





BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

PAID  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.

III, NO. 4

JULY 1, 1985

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DIVISION  
936 INDEPENDENCE BLVD.  
VA. BEACH, VA 23465  
DO NOT REMOVE FROM  
THIS ROOM



AUG 1 1985



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 3

July 1985

Number 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS	145
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	146
ORPHAN'S RECORDS, DINWIDDIE COUNTY, 1789-1791	147
AN EARLY BRUNSWICK IMPORTATION	150
PETITIONS TO BRING SLAVES INTO VIRGINIA	151
WILL OF STEPHEN DEWEY OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY	154
POWHATAN COUNTY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS	158
JOHN MURPHREY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY	163
BRUNSWICK COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT FOR DOWER, 1787	164
POWHATAN COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1784-1818	165
HICKS BIBLE	169
LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES, 1805 AND 1819	170
HOBSON VS HENDRICKS, 1819	171
PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784	173
HALIFAX COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS	179
QUERIES	182
INDEX	189

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support and encouragement throughout the year. If you have not resubscribed, please, do so as soon as possible.

We hope you all have a good summer and look forward to sending you Volume IV this October.

NEW QUERY POLICY

Starting with the October 1985 issue, we will accept one query per subscriber per publishing year space permitting. Additional queries will cost \$3.00 per query.

BOOK REVIEW

Records of Estates Halifax County, North Carolina, Vol. II  
by David B. Gammon. Mr. Gannon has compiled another interesting and useful genealogical tool for those researching in the Roanoke River area and nearby Virginia and North Carolina counties. This book abstracts the available estate record books of Halifax County for 1765-1835. Lists of heirs or distributees are given when available. Dower allotments and estate administrations are recorded. There is a complete name index. This excellent work compliments his previous volume (see review The Southside Virginian, Vol. III, No. 1, p. 2) and together they give the researcher a thorough abstract of extant Halifax County estate records.

The book has paper covers with velo-bind spine and has 127 pages.

To order: send \$14.00 + \$1.25 postage and handling (NC orders add 63 cents state sales tax) David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607.

ORPHAN'S RECORDS, DINWIDDIE COUNTY, 1789-1791.

by L.H.Hart

The following are abstracted from the Dinwiddie County Order Book 1789 - 1791. References to guardian accounts and appointments and to children bound out are included.

The format used includes the page reference, court date, and the orphan's name, parent's name, and guardian's name.

Abbreviations used include: orph.-orphan, gdn.-guardian, OP - Overseers of the Poor, apptd.- appointed, AC - account.

- P. 1. Jan. Court 1789 \_Barrett, orph. of Thomas chose Daniel Pogram gdn.
- P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Edward Young, orph of Edward chose Baker Pogram gdn;
- P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Ruth Grigg apptd gdn to Williamson, Charles, Jane, Mary Grigg, orph of Wm.;
- P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Thomas Parham orph of Ephraim chose Edward Pogram gdn
- P. 3. Jan. Court 1789 OP bind out Thomas Elliott
- P. 4. Feb. Court 1789 OP bind out Littleton Mitchell, Grief Vaughan, Edward Evans, Jane Adams, Routon Chatling, and \_\_\_\_\_ Sydnor, orph of Joseph
- P. 4. John Smith apptd gdn to William Moore, orph of Wm.
- P. 5. Feb. Court 1789 Jane Cardwell, orph of Thomas chose Henry Thweatt gdn; Henry Thweatt apptd gdn to Elizabeth Cardwell, orph of Thos.;
- P. 5. OP bind out Edward, Mary, John, Martha, Joel Perkins, orph of Edmund.
- P. 9. Mar. Court 1789 Henry, Thomas Cardwell, orphs of Thomas chose Henry Thweatt gdn;
- P. 9. OP bind out Thomas Cardwell, orph of Thomas
- P. 29. May Court 1789 Elizabeth Burwell, orph of John, Gent. chose Robert Walker, Gent. gdn;

- P. 29. OP bind out Susanna, Claiborne Cross children of Elizabeth Cross; OP bind out Devereux Inge orph of Charge (I) (torn)
- P. 32. Quarter Sessions Edward Perkins, orph of Edward chose William Eppes gdn
- P. 37. (May 19, 1789) Fisher Lanier gdn to Ann Morris Wainwright to render account of orphan's est.
- P. 47. June Court 1789 OP bind out John Seymore, Jeremiah Walker and Thomas Walker orph and bastard children  
June Court 1789 OP bind out Stephen Waldane
- P. 50. June Court 1789 OP bind out Drury Proctor orph of Thomas
- P. 54. July Court 1789 OP release Jermiah Walker from apprentiship to George Timmons and bind him to William Browder
- P. 55. July Court 1789 OP bind out Anna Waldane orph of Patty
- P. 87. Aug. 20 1789 Gray Briggs Gent. apptd gdn to Berryman Jones Hill, Richard, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Polly Hill orph of Richard
- P. 116. Sept. Court 1789 Elisha Fitts charged with being father of a bastard ch of Sandall Keys
- P. 118. Oct. Court 1789 William Minetree, orph of William chose Archibald Minetree gdn
- P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 Stephen Williamson apptd gdn to Robert and Daniel Elder, orph of Edmund
- P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 William Meredith gdn to Nancy Meredith orph returned Gdn AC
- P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 Joel Pennington gdn to Benjamin Tucker, orph of Benj. returned Gdn AC
- P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 OP bind out Elizabeth Carter, orph of William
- P. 120. Oct. Court 1789 David Meanley, orph of Abner chose Baker Pegram gdn
- P. 124. Nov. Court 1789 Martha and Mary Fowler orph of Joseph chose William Spain gdn
- P. 124. Nov. Court 1789 OP bind out Robert and Daniel Elder,



orph of Edmund

- P. 140. Nov. Court 1789 Wm. Kirby apptd gdn to Sally Fowler,  
orph of Joseph
- P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Jesse Caudle, orph of David chose  
his brother Joseph Caudle gdn
- P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 James Cook, orph of James chose  
Nathaniel Nance gdn
- P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Isham Eppes Dabney, orph of William  
chose John Pegram gdn
- P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Thomas Chappell apptd gdn to Mary  
Briggs Fowler, orph of Joseph
- P. 157. Dec. Court 1789 William Chappell apptd. gdn to Willey  
Fowler, orph of Joseph
- P. 158. Jan. Court 1790 OP bind out Stephen Munn child of  
Betty
- P. 158. Jan. Court 1790 George Pegram Jr. apptd gdn to Mary  
Barrett, orph of Thomas
- P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 Benjamin Perkins gdn to Lucretia  
Wynne, orph of Sloman returned gdn AC
- P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 Edward Pegram Jr. gdn to Thomas  
and Joanna Parham orph of Epharim Parham.
- P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 OP bind out James and Samuel  
Brown, orph of William
- P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 OP bind out Ann Morgan orph
- P. 203. Apr. Court 1790 OP bind out Patty and Honor Branton,  
orph of James
- P. 203. May Court 1790 Ludwell Worsham gdn to Elizabeth,  
Mary, and Lucy Jones Worsham, orph of Lewelling returned  
Gdn AC
- P. 236. June Court 1790 OP bind out Richard Stewart
- P. 236. June Court 1790 Benjamin Tucker, orph of Benjamin  
chose John Jones, Gent. gdn
- P. 238. July Court 1790 OP bind out Hannah Jump(1)er, dau.  
of Phillis Jumper

- P. 243. Aug. Court 1790 John Vaughan is reputed father of Claiborne Vaughan dec. who was surgeons mate to the First Regt. of Dragoons.
- P. 250. Sept. Court 1790 Joseph Turner Jr. gdn to Elizabeth and Patty Hall Hines, orph of Charles returned gdn AC
- P. 250. Sept Court 1790 Joseph Turner gdn to Francis Markham Hardaway, orph of Ainsworth returned gdn AC
- P. 254. Oct. Court 1790 David Meanly, orph of Abner chose Boswell Goodwyn Jr. gdn
- P. 257. Nov. Court 1790 Nancy Clarke, orph of William chose Abraham North gdn
- P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Anne Thweatt chose Baker Pegram gdn
- P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Susan Thweatt chose Thomas Manson gdn.
- P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Thomas Manson apptd gdn to Mary Thweatt, Burwell Green Thweatt, John Manson Thweatt, infants.
- P. 288. Dec. Court 1790 Edward Pegram gdn of Thomas and Joanna Parham returned gdn AC
- P. 290. Jan. Court 1791 David Boisseau, orph of James chose Benjamin Boisseau gdn
- P. 291. Jan. Court 1791 William Meanly gdn of David and Turner Meanly, orph of Abner returned gdn AC

#### AN EARLY BRUNSWICK IMPORTATION

by L.H. Hart

This item was abstracted from Brunswick County Order Book 3. It is located on page 27 and was recorded at a court held April 3, 1745. It is unusually informative as it includes relationships.

It is certified that John Blackwellder imported himself and his two sons: John and Caleb; his two daughters: Elizabeth and Margaret; and his sister: Catherine Blackwellder from the Marquiset of Durloch in Germany into Pennsylvania and thence into Virginia.

PETITIONS TO BRING SLAVES INTO VIRGINIA

by J.C. Kolbe

During its session of 1806, the General Assembly passed an act which prohibited slaves from being brought into Virginia. In its session of 1811, the General Assembly amended the previous act and allowed citizens of Virginia to bring slaves into the state which they had obtained by marriage or descent. Sixty days after their coming to Virginia, the owner was required to register his slaves with the clerk of court. The following petitions are from the collection of county petitions at the Virginia State Library. The petitions which follow were from slave owners who had unknowingly violated the state laws on bringing slaves into Va. These petitions reveal genealogical connections between Virginia and other Southern states.

GREENSVILLE CO. VA. 1818

Petition of Henry Dupree:

That a relative Michael Warren died last year in North Carolina possessed of a number of slaves whom he devised to be sold, the petitioner purchased the following slaves: Daniel, Jack, Sam, David, Lydia, Aggy, Lettice, and Rebecca and has since brought them into the commonwealth. Michael Warren had removed to N.C. from Southampton Co. VA. where he had resided for 60 yrs. That the said testator's place of residence in N.C. was not more than 3 miles from your petitioners in Va.

MECKLENBURG CO. VA. DEC. 18, 1810

Petition of John Crenshaw

that your petitioner in the Fall of 1809 visited his father Robert Crenshaw living in South Carolina. His father loaned him a slave Moses during his father's natural life.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1808

Petition of Robert Jones

That your petitioner is dau. Patsey Wade Jones about 11ys. had lately been given a present of a Negro girl Naney by her uncle Thomas H. Butler of Person Co. N.C.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1809

Petition of John Wilson

John Wilson guardian of Wm. W. Elam showeth that the father of Wm. W. Elam was a resident of Mecklenburg Co. Va. and sold his land and removed to Caswell Co. N.C. and there died. Your petitioner went to N.C. and got Wm. W. Elam, his mother and two sisters and supports them at his own expense. By the will of his father Wm. W. Elam inherited a women slave and six children. That your petitioner may bring the six slaves to his own house in Halifax Co. Your petitioner also supports Nancy Elam and asks to bring one small servant boy into Va.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1809

Petition of Edwin Clark

That Edwin Clark in the early part of Feb. 1807 married a Miss Polley Moore of Northampton Co. N.C., living near the Va. line possessed of an estate of slaves.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1811

Petition of James Sneed

That your petitioner sometime in April 1809 emigrated from the town of Williamsborough in Granville Co. N.C. into Halifax Co. Va. where he has remained in the performance of his duties as a physician. That after your petitioner became a resident of Halifax, his father Stephen Sneed of Wmsboro, N.C. made a gift of sundry negro slaves: Ned, Anthony, Nero, Nelson, Jacob, Peter, Hannah, and Sarah.

HENRY CO. VA. 1809

Petition of William Draper

Whereas Solloman Draper of Pearson Co. N.C. by his will bequeathed 2 negro men to your petitioner.

HENRY CO. VA. 1809

Petition of John A. Verdel

That in Oct. 1808 your petitioner hired one of his slaves to David Cook who shortly after removed to Surry Co. N.C. and the term of his hire being expired in February last removed the negro into this state.

HENRY CO. VA. 1812

Petition of James Patterson

That your petitioner's father died about 12 months past in S.C. possessed of sundry slaves, upon making a division, a young negroe man named Joe about twenty or twenty one years was allotted to your petitioner.

HENRY CO. VA. 1816

Petition of Benjamin Jones

Your petitioner had a son moved S.C. and when he came to see us brought a negro girl with him. After awhile the son went to the western country.

WILL OF STEPHEN DEWEY OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY

by Susan B. Sheppard

The following is a transcription of a will and supporting documents found in Brunswick County Judgements 1784 A-B, Box 67. It is styled Brodnax vs Hartwell. Printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

In the name of God Amen I Stephen Dewey of the County of Dinwiddie in the Colony of Virg being of sound mind & memory praised be almighty God for the same and being minded and disposed to settle my Estate and appoint how and in what manner the same shall pass and go after my decease do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

Imprimis I give my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping for pardon & remission of my Sins thro' the merits and Intercession of my blessed Saviour and redeemer and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item I will and desire that all my just Debts be paid and satisfied and after the same shall be so done I give & devise all and every part of my Estate as well real as personal within the said Colony of Virga. as also within the province of North Carolina to be equally divided amongst my two Friends William Brodnax & Thomas Hall to them and their Heirs forever except as is hereafter excepted that is to say, I Give and Devise to my God Son Stephen Edward Brodnax One hundred pounds Current money of Virga.

Item I give to Elizabeth Brodnax Daughter of William Brodnax my negro boy Peter the Son of my negro Wench lately deceased called Pamila

And lastly I do appoint my said Friends William Brodnax and Thomas Hall Executors of this my last will & Testament desiring they may not be obliged to give any Security of or concerning

the same, as witness my hand & Seal this 10th day of June 1762,  
being all of my own handwriting.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County Monday May 21st 1770

This will was presented in Court and there being no Witnesses  
thereto Neil Buchanan Senr. George Smith junr. & William Hamlin  
being severally sworn each declare that they verily believe  
that the said Will & the Name subscribed thereto are of the  
proper hand writing of the said Stephen Dewey being well acquainted  
with his Handwriting It is thereupon Ordered that the same  
be recorded as and or his last will & Testament

Teste

Geo. Nicholas C[erk] D[inwiddie] C[ourt]

Copy Teste

Thos. Ruffin C[lerk] D[inwiddie] C[ourt]

Brunswick [ ]

Mary Brewer being first sworn, say's a bout five years ago  
last Christmas; she wase agoing to aMiley [Amelia] County and  
Cauled on Mrs. Anne Brodnax for quarters & after being there some  
Time Mrs. Brodnax asked her who she wase, & her Daughter Mrs.  
Evens answer'd her Mother, she wase an old acquaintance A Daughter  
of Mrs. Rottenbury, and That they bouth had Bin worth a Prittey  
living but wase none the better for it now, Mrs. Broadax Then  
answer'd not to mind it, for she had Twelve or Thirteen negros  
tht wase her own Property, given To her before she wase Maryed  
by her granfarther or Her granmother, this Depoant [Deponant]  
is not shure which; including Her self, with giving a Part of  
the Sd. Slaves; naming Maney of them or the whole as ~~far-as~~ well  
as this Depoant Remembers; Towit; Pat, Annakiy[?], Flora, Cloe,  
Peter, & naney, This Depoant says she thinks Mrs. Brodnax said  
Mr. Evens wase then in Jail [?] below & Told her Daughter not  
to mind it or be Trobled at it, for she must shift a mong them;  
& Told of her own Slaves, &c. And further this Depoant Sayeth  
not; Sertified This 13th Day April 1775

Douglass Wilkins[?]  
John Powell

Brunswick [ ? ] Anne [?] Brodnax being Present &c. [?]

Mary Ledbetter being first sworn, says That a Bout Seven years a go She wase at Mrs. William Evens, and That She heard Mrs. Evens say that her Grandfarther Gave Her a negro boy Peter, & a negro Girl Floro, and Som Time after; She the Depoant wase at Mrs. Evens's again, at which Time Her Grandfarther Mr. Dewey wase there and the Girl Floro Came in and the Depoant said To Mrs. Evens that She had better Put Sumthing on The Sd. Girl Floro as She apeard almost naked but Mrs. Evens Shook her head & fround (-) and further This Depoant Sayeth not, Sertified this 2[ ] Day July 1775.

Will. Thom[so]n [?]

[ ]

John Powell

Joel Night, being of Lawful age sayeth that twenty odd years ago he was Overseer for Capt. Wm. Brodnax in Dinwiddie and he happened in Company with Mrs. Dewey and she told him to take notice that she intended anegroe girl named Florore for her Doughter Ann Brodnax to be kept for the only use of Said Mrs. Brodnax so long as they might both Live and in case the sd. girl should live to have any increas that it was to be divided between the four daughters of Sd. A Brodnax, say Eliza., Rebea., Ann, & Martha Brodnax the first Child to Eliza. the second to Reba. & so on untill they got one apeice if she had as many, and if she had more then one apeice they ware to be propotioned between the said four girls, and then it should be in the power of the sd. Ann Brodnax to give her the sd. wench to which of her Children She might please, and this Dept. further sayeth that after the death of Mrs. Dewey, Capt. Brodnax sent him to Mr. Deweys for Some things that he had there and when he was coming of Mr. Dewey called him & delivered the sd. negroe



girl to him, and said that it was the request of his wife on her deathbed that Mrs. A. Brodnax should have her & then repeated the turms she was given on which was Verbatum as Mrs. Dewey had told him before & the sd. Mr Dewey Delevered him anegro boy Named Peter also & told him to deliver him to Miss Eleza. Brodnax for that was the request of his wife also.

his  
Joel (x) Night  
mark

Sworn to before

W Parks

Henry Brodnax sayith that the sd. Ann Brodnax Had many times told him the turmes that the Above named Florore was given to her on, & that it answer'd exectly With the Above Diposion of Joel Nights and ferther Sayith the sd. Ann Brodnax got him to forbid any person purchasing of the sd. Wench when she was sold by the sheriff which He the sd. Henry Brodnax did and ferther sayith that He nor his Farther Never Offered that wench for sale among Mr. Evans. (-) Negroes as she was only [ ].

Henry Brodnax

Sworn to before

W Park

June 24 17[81?]

POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

submitted by Benjamin B. Weisiger

These inscriptions were sent to me several years ago by the late Beasley Hancock of Powhatan. They had been copied by Raymond Boelt, also of Powhatan, over an unknown period of time.

HAGUE GRAVEYARD - near Macon, Va.

Etta G. Hague 1868-1914                      L.G. Hague 1861-1913  
Louise Hague 1837-1923                      R.F. Hague 1832-1896  
Bernard M. Hague, Jr. 1910-1968  
Burlie K. Hague (Mother) 1877-1923  
Wm. D. Hague (Father) 1870-1943  
Susan Jane Stratton 1834-1918

MT. CARMEL CEMETERY - Smiths Cross Road

Benj. Moody 1775-1841  
Augusta G. Royal, beloved wife of J.W. Royal, 1849, 55 years old  
George W. Flournoy 1800-1841  
George Wythe, son of Dr. G.W. & J.H.Tinsley 1845-1853  
Peter Tinsley 1810-1852  
John Hyde Saunders 1784-1861  
Geo. Silas Bryant 1850-1858  
Mary W. Smith 1818-1894  
Josiah S. Smith 1808-1900

At Meadville, the Mayo place, formerly Harrison's

E.L.Murphy 1865-1910

DENOON CEMETERY - Macon District

Ella Denoon Caine, wife of Geo. B. Caine 1870-1865  
Charles E. Denoon 1866-1929  
Eva L. Denoon 1866-1928  
Bernice L. Denoon 1899-1962

James Denoon 1887-1961

Esten S. Denoon 1853-1934

CEMETERY AT "ELIOCH" - Route 711

William Finney, died Nov. 1836, age 47 years

Anthony Martain 1737-1805

Edward Taylor, a negro slave, died 1873, age 60 years  
"Well Done, Thou Good and Faithful Servant"

HOBSON CEMETERY - south side of Route 606

Willis Wilson Hobson 1826-1917

Arabella Gilliam Hobson 1828-1882

Betty Lewis Hobson 1833-1895

GRAVES AT "KESWICK"- Route 711

Rosabelle Burfoot, wife of Thomas Howard 1825-1847  
Died of Pulmonary consumption

Major John Clarke 1766-1844

MAXEY CEMETERY - on road to Jefferson Landing

James H. Maxey 1855-1922

A.J. Maxey 1819-1884

Sarah Maxey 1822-1851

Sylvanus Maxey 1847-1865

I.G. Maxey 1827-1901

CEMETERY AT MOSELEY PLACE

Rev. John Wooldridge 1771-1859

Martha, wife of Rev. John Wooldridge, died 1831, age 53

Carion Hughes, 2nd wife of Rev. Wooldridge, 1784-1840

CEMETERY AT "MICHAUX GRANT"

Joseph Michaux, killed April 6, 1865, 20 years old

Sallie Walthall, daughter of Robt. and Kate J. Dunn

Jacob Michaux 1803-1868  
Mother- Fannie A. Michaux, died 1890  
Richard H. Ludlam 1848-1908  
William Walthall Michaux 1864-1944  
Byrd Sublett Michaux 1869-1962  
Frank E. Michaux 1888-1890  
Miller W. Michaux 1892-1961  
Marion Michaux Ward 1859-1885  
Page D. Michaux 1901-1919  
Frances Howell Michaux 1899-1918  
W.R. Michaux 1889-1911

GRAVEYARD ON ALBERT MAYS FARM

Anthony Dibrell Sledd 1858-1923  
Samuel Hobson Sledd 1897-1914  
Ella Royal Sledd 1858-1920  
Lucy E. Winfree, died 184\_, 25 years old

AT "MONTPELIER", home of Dr. R.W. Bradley

Charles W. Dabney 1851-1854  
AWP CWD  
Lucy Ann, wife of Robt. K. Dabney 1795-1851

CEMETERY ON L.E. WILLIS PLACE

Capt. Thomas Miller, died 1845, age 65 years  
Betty Gaines, widow of Harry Gaines died 1837, 86 years old

"MILL QUARTER PLANTATION" -F.W.B. Bohlen Place

Hilary Harris 1802-1874  
Fanny Martin, daughter of Hilary and Phoebe Harris, 1852-1876  
Sarah D. Harris 1844-1864  
In Memory of Lavinia, wife of Daniel Hatcher, died 1863, age 26  
Joseph H. Harris 1833-died in New Providence, Tenn 1858  
Capt. Hilary Valentine Harris, C.S.A., Born 1839, Died in Action  
Sailors Creek, April 6, 1865  
Little Vin, daughter of Abner & Flora Harris July 1, 1866  
Age 6 months

PETERVILLE CEMETERY

Susan D. Tucker 1831-1898  
Mrs. S.B. Stratton, died 1931  
Richard Swann 1832-1897  
Richard Thomas Swann 1860-1943  
Lavella Courtney, dau. of C.W. & May Harvie Ligon 1888-1905  
John D. Taylor, died 1892, 77 years old  
Mary S. Taylor, died 1914, 89 years old  
Mary Harvie, dau. of D.W. & Susan Tucker, & wife of C.W. Ligon,  
1859-1898  
Sarvella Bernice, dau. of D.W. & Susan D. Tucker, 1893-1900  
Lt. Samuel Watkins, Va. Militia, Revolutionary War  
Nancy Bush 1804-1860  
Calvin Marshall Fariss 1872-1918  
R.J. Lambert, Co. I, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A.  
Daniel Wilson Tucker 1827-1904  
John Swann 1793-1866  
Cora Stratton Swann 1867-1943  
Geo. W. Ligon 1850-1889  
Bettie A., wife of G.W. Ligon 1857-1877

CEMETERY AT "SEVEN OAKS" - Clyde Bodie Schroder

Here lie our father Mathew Hobson and our little brother Charlie  
Richard S. Hobson died 1857, age 7 yrs. 8 mos.  
John S. Hobson 1819-1854  
John Schroder died 1879  
Col. Andrew Schroder, died 1904  
James Allen, died 1917  
Josepha Schroder died 1889  
Otelia Schroder died 1884

SPEARS GRAVEYARD

Wm. Spears, his body removed to Bethel Church  
Mary L., wife of Dr. Wm. B. Ward, dau. of T.B. & A.S. Dorsett  
1829-1864

GRAVEYARD AT "MULBERRY HILL", home of Wyatt s. Sanders

Mary Jane, wife of Geo. W. Sublett, dau. of John G. & H.A. Porter  
1836-1862

James Sanders 1817-1900

Lucy Jane Sanders, wife of James Sanders, 1831-1912

Peter Sublett 1784-1851

Martha A. Ellett 1812-1872

Annie P. Sublett 1790-1876

GRAVEYARD ON ROUTE 615 west of Fariss to Route 621

Samuel E. Stratton 1824-1909 Wife - Sarah Stratton 1832-1881

DISPLACED STONE ON STAHL PLACE

Memory of James Freeland 1806-1808

BEHIND SNEAD DANDRIDGE'S HOME ON ROUTE 60, about 1 mile

Isham Stegar Mar. 29, 1778 - June 1845

SIDDONS GRAVEYARD, on Middle Road 1 mile west of Alice Fariss's

Edward D. Fariss 1861-1937

Mary Fariss Siddons 1835-1912

Edward H. Fariss, killed at Fredericksburg 1862, C.S.A.

SCOTT CEMETERY, POWHATAN COURT HOUSE

Thomas James Scott 1811-1840, erected by his brother Wm. C. Scott

GRAVEYARD AT OLD TURPIN PLACE on Three Bridge Road

Memory of Sally, wife of Dr. Thomas J. Turpin, and only dau. of  
John H. & Martha J. Eustace of Richmond, Va. 1826-1855

Memory of Martha Virginia Turpin 1829-1851, this slab placed  
over her remains by her bereaved Father & Mother Wm. A. & R.B. Turpin

Rebecca, aged 10 years & Lizzie, aged 2 mos., children of  
Dr. T.J. & M.A. Turpin, sent to Heaven Jan. 1, 1873

GRAVEYARD AT BIG OAK FARM, across from Huguenot Academy

Memory of Moss Bentley, 1846, age 40 years. Erected by Cynthia, his  
widow and Maj. James R. Kent of Pulaski Co., his father in law

JOHN MURPHREY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY  
by L.H.Hart

The following is an abstract from Isle of Wight County Order Book 1830-34, p. 297. It was recorded at court held September 2, 1833.

Dep. of Michael Murphrey D. Sept 2 1833

John Murphrey of IW enlisted in US service in or abt. 1777 and went North in the 15 VA Rgt. commanded by Col. David Mason, served 3 yrs. returned to IW and in abt. 2 mo. reenlisted; marched under command of Col. Burfoot continued to the end of the war returning home in 1782 or 3. He died about 1803 leaving an only child a son Pleasant Murphrey. Said Pleasant Murphrey died in Portsmouth in 1813 while serving a tour of duty as a volunteer in a volunteer co. of light infantry commanded by Capt. Henry Wills. The heirs to Pleasant Murphrey only heir to John Murphrey are: Wm. Murphrey son of Evans who was full brother to John; Patsey Miniard (formerly Murphrey), Michael, and Thomas Murphrey, Mary Murray (formerly Murphrey) and William Joseph and James Mitchell Murphrey sons of Wm. Murphrey who are the children and grandchildren of George who was full brother to John; William Murphrey, Catharine Fluhart (formerly Murphrey), John Murphrey, Hester Mitchil (formerly Murphrey) and John Howell, Lucy Howell, and Foster Howell children of Elizabeth Howell (formerly Murphrey) child of Henry Murphrey who was another full brother to sd. John; Mary Jones (formerly Murphrey) a full sister to said John; Charles and John Murphrey sons of Charles Murphrey a full brother to said John; Nancy Richards (formerly Murphrey), Sarah Powell (formerly Murphrey), Archibald Murphrey Patsey Murphrey William Murphrey, John & Nancy Hampton children of Nancy Hampton (formerly Murphrey) children & grandchildren of Dempsey Murphrey bro. of sd. John; Eliza Hall (formerly Murphrey) dau. of Jesse Murphrey bro. of sd. John; Sarah Saunders

(formerly Murphrey) ½ sister of sd. John; Ann Stroud (formerly Murphrey) ½ sister of sd. John; Eliza Ann & Josiah Murphrey children of William ½ brother of sd. John. Deponent is aged abt. 74 years.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT FOR DOWER, 1787.

contributed by Susan B. Sheppard  
abstracted by L. H. Hart

This suit was found among the loose judgments of Brunswick County. Its significance lies in the number of married daughters included in the suit and in the notation at the bottom of the document listing the residence of some of the parties in the suit. It is printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Brunswick County.

Elizabeth Lester, widow of Andrew Lester, decd. Compt.

agt.

Thos. Lester admr. and son of the said Andrew, John Lester, Andw. Lester, Francis Lester, Whitehead Lester, David Vaughan and Hannah his wife, John Wilson and Eliza. his wife, Thos. Wilkes and Mary his wife, Isaac Medley and Sarah his wife, Glaynus Wynne and Rebecca his wife, Martha and Rachel Lester children of the said Andrew by the said Thomas their next friend. Defts.

This cause was heard at Novr. Ct. 1787 and by the consent of all parties, the dower of the complt. in the lands and slaves of the said Andrew Lester was ordered to be laid off and assigned to her by Christopher Haskins, John Haskins, Wm. Walker and George Trotter or any three of them.

Andrew S. Carolina  
Francis Do.  
David Vaughan not known  
Thos. Wilkes S. Caro.  
Glaynus Wynne Do.



POWHATAN COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY 1784-1818  
(Deed Books 1-6, Deeds & Wills 0)  
by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Powhatan County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; p-page; P-Powhatan County; Co.-County; Bro.-Brother; Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-Attested at (location).

DB 0, p. 10. Robert Mayo of City of Richmond intending to leave VA shortly, PoA to friend Joseph Mayo of P to act in my name, etc. and to sell my land in Amherst Co.

D. May 3 1810

R. May 7 1810

Witn. Thomas Lamprieve, John W. Bass, Edward Mayo.

DB 0, p. 22. David Meade of P PoA to David Meade Jr. of Jessamine Co., Ky. to dispose of my interest in 2000 acres in Ky. which was patented to the late Everad Meade and by him willed to my bro. Everad and others and from him bought by me.

D. May 11 1813

R. May 11 1813

(no witn.)

DB 1, p. 276. George Nix of P PoA to friend John Talbot of Campbell Co. Va. to transact all business and to apply for and obtain a warrant and locate & survey the land due me for my service in the state of Georgia as a soldier.

D. Nov. 17 1784

R. Dec. 16 1784

Witn. V. Markham, N(elson) Patteson, William McCraw.

DB 1, p. 428. Thomas Tarpley of Middlesex Co. Va. PoA to William Goode of P to transact my business.

D. July 27 1787

R. Aug. 16 1787

Witn. Phillip Turpin, Peter (field) Turpin, John Harris, Jr.

DB 1, p. 503. John Harris of P PoA to brother Jorda(i)n Harris of Fayette Co. Ky. to sell my interest in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a tract in Fayette Co. containing 44109 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

D. 15 Apr. 1789

R. 16 Apr. 1789

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 526. Thomas Turpin Jr. of P PoA to John Fowler, Jr. of Woodford Co. to sell for me any land lying on the Western waters of this state.

D. 17 Sept. 1790

R. Sept. 17 1790

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 653. Jacob Jacobs of P PoA to Samuel Jacobs of Charleston, S.C. to transact all my business.

D. Oct. 29 1791

R. Nov. 19 1791

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 701. Horation Turpin of P PoA to friends Wade Woodson of P and Jordan Harris of Woodford Ky. to transact all business in Ky.

D. 21 June 1792

R. 21 June 1792

(no witn.)

DB 2, p. 69. Littleberry Mosby Jr. of P PoA to friend George Smith of P to make division of land entered in my name as heir at law to my deceased brother John Mosby in Ky. and convey same.

D. 17 Apr. 1794.

R. 17 Apr. 1794.

(no witn.)

DB 2, p. 105. Green Clay of Madison Co. Ky. executor of Charles Clay, dec., late of P PoA to Col. Richard Crump of P to act. for me in the settlement of the decedent's estate.

D. Oct. 12 1794

R. Oct. 16 1794

Witn. Robt. Biscoe, A(bner) Crump.

DB 2, p. 492. Lunsford Pitts and Elizabeth Pitts of P PoA to our friend and brother Henry Crutcher to receive our Share of the estate of our father Thomas Crutcher of Caroline Co. VA being a £60 legacy and 1/8 part of the residue, also 1/8 part of the estate of our brother John Crutcher dec., also 1/8 part of the estate of our brother Leonard Cruther dec. of Essex Co., VA.  
D. Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1798  
R. Sept. 19, 1798  
(no witn.) (Ack: by Elizabeth Pitts Nov. 21, 1798).

DB 2, p. 665. John Brackett of Shelby Co. KY PoA to my friend Ludwell Brackett of Amelia Co. VA to recover land in Hanover Co., VA which I claim as heir at law to my mother and to dispose of it for me.  
D. 5 Feb. 1800  
R. Sept. 17, 1800  
Witn. V(incnt) Markham, Richard Crump.

DB 3, p. 166. Martha Hall surviving executrix of Thomas Ballow dec. of Campbell Co. PoA to Jordan Ballow of P to sell land in P mentioned in will of decedent.  
D. Oct. 13, 1802  
R. Dec. 21, 1802  
Witn. John Nunnally, Wm. Forlines.

DB 3, p. 295. Matthew Farley of KY PoA to Arthur Farley of VA to sell my land and receive any monies due me.  
D. Apr. 10, 1805  
R. June 19, 1805  
Witn. David Flournoy, H(enry) W. Watkins, John Deane, John Winfree.

DB 3, p. 364. Josiah Thompson of Lunenburg Co., executor of Josiah Thompson, dec. of P PoA to Thomas Watkins of P to transact all business for me as executor of the decedent.  
D. Jan. 16, 1806  
R. Mar. 19, 1806  
Witn. H(enry) W. Watkins, John Bass, Sr.

DB 3, p. 433. John Gouldin of Jessemine Co., KY PoA to friend John Maxey Jr. of P to sell all my interest in land in P which my late father Willm. Gouldin(g) died possessed of, and to sell same (83 acres).  
D. Oct. 30, 1806  
R. Nov. 19, 1806  
Witn. Peter Dupuy, Elisha Maxey, John Deane, Philip Deane.

DB 4, p. 149. Solomon Edwards of Clarke Co., GA PoA to Gideon Flournoy of P to receive and sell my land in P which formerly belonged to Joseph Bingley and at his death devolved to his widow Judith, which was given to Joseph Bingley Larke at the

death of said Judith and to recover the aforesaid land left to my brother Joseph Bingley Larke, dec.

D. April 27, 1810

R. May 16, 1810

Witn. Joseph Stratton, D(aniel) W. Michaux, T. Turpin.

DB 4, p. 217. Lemuel M. Hedges and Mary F. Hedges of Prince William Co., VA PoA to William Robertson of P to sell our undivided parts of land in Dinwiddie Co., VA which was devised to said Lemuel M. and Mary F. Hedges and Hannah C. Robertson (formerly Hedges) by the last will of their grandfather Daniel Claiborne late of Dinwiddie Co.

D. May 23, 1810

R. Dec. 19, 1810

Witn. A(lexander) Henderson, James Deneale, Henry M. Smoot.

Att. May 28, 1810. Prince William Co., VA.

DB 4, p. 513. Francis Goode of P surviving administrator with will annexed of Robert Goode, dec. late of Whitby, Chesterfield Co., VA PoA to Charles Cunliff(e) of Chesterfield Co. to collect debt due decedent's estate from the representatives of David Leitch, dec., formerly of KY.

D. May 19, 1813

R. May 19, 1813

(no witn.)

DB 5, p. 61. Richard H. Cocke of P PoA to brother James Cocke of P to receive of John Hamblin executor of Abraham Green of Amelia Co., dec. and late gdn. of Eliza A. Cocke dau. of said Green before her marriage with Richard H. Cocke all said Eliza's share of her father's estate.

D. Jan. 15, 1814

R. May 18, 1814

Witn. John W. Farrar, Joseph McDearmon, William A. Cocke Jr.

DB 5, p. 415. Susanna Sallee relict of John, dec. of P and gdn. to Eliza, Thos., and Mary Sallee infant children of said John (by court order of Oct. 21, 1812) PoA to brother David Trabue of Jessamine Co., KY to receive the share due me as gdn. of the aforesaid children being their interest in the estate of their grandfather Joseph Sallee, dec. of KY.

D. March 1816

R. March 20 1816

(no witn.).

DB 6, p. 161. William Depp of Barren Co. KY PoA to son Peter Depp of same place to receive all money due me in VA and to sell my right in the land whereon my father Peter Depp formerly lived in P.

D. Jan. 4, 1817

R. Feb. 19, 1817

Att. Barren Co. KY Jan. 4, 1817.

DB 6, p. 259. Robert W. Mosby PoA to Richard W. Michaux of Rockingham Co. N.C. to receive money due me from John L. Lesueur of Rockingham Co. NC or John G. Smith his attorney.  
D. 21 May 1817  
R. 21 May 1817.

DB 6, p. 411. See DB 5, p. 415 Susanna Sallee, relict of John, is now wife of Thomas Stratton of P PoA to Peter F. Deane son of John Deane Sr.  
D. Dec. 17 1817  
R. Dec. 17 1817.

DB 6, p. 582. William Woodfin and Thomas Woodfin, now of P being about to change residence to some Western State PoA to Samuel Watkins of P to settle our unfinished business in VA and sell land in Fluvanna Co. (500 acres) which we inherited with our brother Arthur Woodfin from our father William Woodfin.  
D. June 6, 1818  
R. June 17, 1818  
Witn. Richd. Bass, Jos. B. Davis, John Maxey, Jr.

#### HICKS BIBLE

by Barbara Browder

The photostat of the original is at the Virginia State Archives. The Hicks Bible was published by M. Carey & Son, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1817.

#### Marriages

Daniel Hicks married Fanny Delony 22nd Sepr 1788  
Edward B. Hicks was married to Elizabeth Stone 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1822

#### Births

Edward B. Hicks born 11th July 1789  
Martha Hicks born 21 February 1791  
Daniel Hicks born 17th Septr 1792  
William Hicks born 22d January 1794  
Rebecca Hicks born 31st October 1795  
Fanny E. Hicks born 16 Decr 1797  
Henry D. Hicks born 6 January 1800  
Thomas Hicks born 9th Novr 1801  
Robert Lewis Hicks born 21st Sepr 1803  
Lewis F. Hicks born 1st Octr 1805  
Robert S. Hicks born 23 May 1807

Rebecca Hicks, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hicks was born 18th of November 1823

David S. Hicks son of Edw. & Elizabeth Hicks was born 11th May 1826

Henry E. Jones born 27th August 1820  
Thomas L. Jones born the 26th June 1822

Deaths

Robert L. Hicks died March 25th 1805  
Thomas Hicks died Septr 26th 1815  
Robert S. Hicks died the 13th of March 1836  
Fanny Hicks died April 12th 1840  
Daniel Hicks Jur died July 25th 1841  
Rebecca A. Hicks died suddenly February 20th 1854  
Fanny E. Hicks died on the 22 of February 1854  
Edward B. Hicks eldest son of Daniel & Fanny Hicks died the 27th  
of November 1858, age 69  
Fanny Hicks wife of Daniel Hicks died April 12th 1840  
Daniel Hicks died November 1857 at the advanced age of ninety  
nine  
Martha Hicks daughter of Daniel & Frances Hicks. died the 17th day  
of February 1861 age 70 years

(Note: Henry E. & Thomas L. Jones were sons of Lucy D. Hicks,  
sister of Daniel Hicks (d. 1857) and her husband, Ludwell  
E. Jones)

LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES 1805, RECORDED 1806

Leonard Goodwin	Rem'd to Brunswick
William Brown	Rem'd to Brusck
Warner Moore	Rem'd to Mecklenburg

LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES, 1819

William Coleman	-	Mecklenburg
Daniel Crenshaw	-	Charlotte
Thomas Carter	-	Nottoway
William Hudson	-	Mecklenburg

both by J.C. Kolbe

HOBSON vs HENDRICKS 1819

contributed by Barbara Browder  
abstracted by J.C.Kolbe

The following is a brief abstract of a Cumberland County chancery suit. The original is found among the loose Chancery Papers at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division and is printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

Orators and oratrixes John Hobson and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Evans, James Wyche and Permelia his wife formerly Permelia Evans, John L. Boswell and Martha his wife, James Evans, Mary Evans, Catherine Evans, Cary C. Allen and America his wife, Virginia Evans and William Evans under 21 years who sue by their father William Evans. The said Elizabeth, Permelia, Martha, James, Mary, Catherine, America, Virginia and William are the children of Martha Evans dec. formerly Martha Hendricks one of the children of Elizabeth Hendricks.

John Young died after having made his will which was recorded in the Court of Caroline Co. May 11, 1750. After giving certain legacies to his children the rest of his estate was given to his wife Sarah. John Young had the following children John, William, and Elizabeth.

Zachariah Hendrick father of said Martha, married Elizabeth Young by whom he had the following children: Obadiah Hendricks who died in his mother's lifetime. John Hendricks, Elizabeth Hendricks wife of Lawson Hobson, William Hendricks, Martha who married William Evans, Rebecca Hendricks, Elijah H. Hendricks, James Hendricks. Rebecca Hendricks died under age without issue. James Hendricks went to a foreign country. Elizabeth

Hendricks died interstate.

The children of Obadiah Hendricks are William, Permelia who married Bennet Tinsley, Alexander, Matthew, David, Betsey who married Joseph Clarke, and Sally who married John Carter (also said Pleasant Carter).

John Hendricks died during the life time of his mother. His children and heirs were: Betsey Bilbo formerly Hendricks and her dau. and sole heir Harriet Bilbo; Sally Ball formerly Hendricks and her children Ann wife of William Netherland, Harriet Ball, and Susan Ball; William Hendrick, James Hendrick, Ann Hendrick, Louisa Hendrick, Susan Hendrick, and Amanda Hendrick.

William Hendrick died during the life time of his mother. His children were Sophia wife of Miller Woodson, Permelia Goode, and William Hendricks.

From other information in the suit the following was found:

Martha Ball was the dau. of Sally Ball

Harriet Ball was the wife of Peter Oglesby

Sarah Young died 1796 or 1797

Elizabeth Hendricks died 1817

James Hendricks changed his name to James Montague Henry

Catherine Evans was the wife of John Gannaway

Sarah Jones wife of Arthur Jones was the sister of Catherine Hendricks wife of Elijah H. Hendricks

depositions were taken at Prince Edward C.H., at the house of Elijah H. Hendricks in Buckingham Co., the Eagle Hotel in the city of Richmond, at the house of Capt. Arthur Jones in Madisona Co. Alabama Territory at Huntsville, Alabama, Robert Hunter's tavern in Campbell Co., the Franklin Hotel in Lynchburg.



PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 3, p.

- P. 101. Will of Elias Dejarnat of Pr. Edw. Co. St. P. Parish wife Elisabeth. dau. Rebeca. dau. Marrymiah wife of James Hinds. son Elias. son Jno. Thomas. son Thomas 149 acres being part of grant by patent to George Bagley d. 1 Feb. 1768. Ex. Miller Woodson, John Bass. Wit. Josiah Pace, Miller Woodson, [ ]som pace. E. 9 Aug. 1768. R. [ ] July 1769. Further proved 17 Sept. 1792.
- P. 102. Appraisal of Est. of Obadiah Woodson dec. Appraised 7 Nov. 1767. Appr. Jacob Garrott, Jno. Chiles, Henry Walker. D. 10 Feb. 1768. R. April Court 1768.
- P. 104. Inv. of Jane Stith Anderson. Appr. James Allen, Alex. LeGrand, Benja. Tyree. R. August Court 1768.
- P. 106. Appraisal of Est. of Jas. Masters. D. 19 Jan. 1768. R. May Court 1768.
- P. 107. Sale of Obadiah Woodson's dec. Est. R. Oct. Court 1769.
- P. 108. Appraisal of Est. of Thomas Baulding dec. Appr. Chs. Hudson, Jno. [ ]. d. Nov. 17, 1767.
- P. 109. Est. of Thomas Baulding decd. to 4 daus. legacies. to Caleb Baulding a negro woman named Hagera legacy to do. a boy a legacy. to William Baulding a negro man Sambo a legacy. to Thomas Baulding a negro man Bowser a legacy. to do. a negro girl Phillis a legacy. to Ester Baulding a legacy. Appr. Ab. Venable, Chs. Venable. D. 11 Oct. 1769. R. Oct. Court 1769.
- P. 110. Act. of Robert Read to James Read (accounts for years 1756-1766) to settle act. current of James Read ex. of Robert Read dec. R. March Court 1768.
- P. 111. Inv. of Edward Johnson's est. pursuant to court order d. Oct. Court 1769. Appr. Jno. LeNeve, Jo. Parks, Alex. Hambleton. D. 21 Nov. 1769. R. February Court 1770.

- P. 112. Inv. of Est. of John Owen. Appr. Henry Dickinson, Tho. Hudson, James Wade. Ex. James Hamblett, Brackett Owen. R. Sept. Court 1767.
- P. 113. Further Appraisal of John Owen's est. Appr. Henry Dickinson, Thomas Hudson, Charles D. 3 Nov. 1767. R. 3 Nov. 1768.
- P. 114. Inv. of James Parks. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Hill, Jno. Cunningham, Samuel Cunningham.
- P. 115. Will of Josiah Whitlock of St. P. Parish of Pr. Edw. son Charles Whitlock 390 acres. son Josiah Whitlock. son William Adams Whitlock 390 acres between my son Charles and George Moore's. son John Whitlock 390 acres and 2 negroes Nat and Jane. dau. Mary Wells for her natural life 200 acres in Charlotte Co. on great Owl Creek and a negro woman Tanner, then to be divided between my grandchildren, Elizabeth, Desdimonia, and Mary Wells. dau. Milla Whitlock 4 negroes: Hannah, Ceasar, Nan, Chelsay. dau. Elizabeth Foster. Ex. Thomas Flournoy, George Moore, William Booker. Wit. Matthew Jackson, John Cole, William Cole. d. 21 Oct. 1769. R. March Court 1770.
- P. 117. Will of Edward Johnson. wife Egnas. son William 87 acres joining my son William Smith's line. son John 80 acres joining my son William. dau. Geen. dau. Mary. dau. Agness. Ex. wife Agnes and Samuel Wallis. Wit. David Galispie, Samuel Arbuckle, Wm. Smith. d. 5 Sept. 1769. R. 16 July 1770.
- P. 118. John Watkin's Will. to sons Micajah and John land lying in Halifax Co. and on Dan River at the mouth of Burch's Ck. sons Thomas and James 600 acres to be equally divided. son William. bro. Thomas Watkins. son Abner plantation after death or marriage of my wife. ~~dau. Elizabeth Hamblin a negro girl Lett.~~ gran. dau. Chaney Hamblin. ~~dau. Judith Watkins~~ a negro boy named Dick. dau. Edith Watkins a negro boy Roger. dau. Sarah Watkins a negro girl Suckey. dau. Mary Watkins. wife Anne plantation where I now live with 300 acres of land and slaves Boson, Paul, Linnes, Beck, Jenny during her natural life or widowhood. After death or remarriage slaves to be divided between sons. Ex. wife Ann Watkins, son Micajah Watkins, bro. Thomas Watkins. Wit. Gideon Johnson, William Sadler, Mary Sadler. d. 20 April 1762. R. None.
- P. 121. Codical of John Watkins, reference to selling 1800 acres in Halifax Co. Wit. Henry Barksdale, Samuel [ ]. d. 20 April 1762. R. 15 jan. 1770.

Statement that dau. Judith at time of John Watkins will had received her legacy and was dead, she married Henry Hamblin.

- P. 123. Will of Zachariah Leigh of St. P. Pr. Edw. Co. to be buried by my friends Paschall Greenhill, Thomas Scott, Clement Read, John Nash Jun. who I appoint my exors. Slaves and personal property to grandchildren that son John has or may have by his wife Elizabeth widow Prudence. to two grandsons Zachariah Greenhill Leigh and Paschal Greenhill Leigh the land I now live on. that the estate between Capt. David Greenhill and self, that my part be to the maintenance of my wife, son and his wife and their family. Wit. Thomas Howlet. d. 6 Ap. 1770. r. 19 Nov. 1770. R. 17 June 1771.
- P. 125. Will of James Atwood St. P. parish Pr. Edw. wife Mary. son Benjamin Atwood. Ex. George Forest and son James Atwood. Wit. James Wade, Charles Wade, Josiah Cunningham. d. 2 July 1771. R. 21 oct. 1771.
- P. 126. Will of Samuel Mathews of Pr. Edw. Co. wife Anne. son William land he now lives on in North Carolina. dau. Sarah Pettycrew. dau. Rachel Granger. son Phillip plantation whereon I now live & 145 acres dau. Agnes 68 acres joining Peter Coffees lines other dau. Hannah, Frances, Anne. Ex. wife and James Mathews of Buckingham Co. Wit. John McCroy, Joshua Coffee, Elizabeth Coffee. d. 21 May 1769. R. 19 March 1770.
- P. 128. Will of Thomas Caldwell. dau. Sarah and Violet. wife Elizabeth who is with child. four eldest sons George, Thomas, Paul, Henry. son George 100 acres joining the Bee Spring. son Thomas 100 acres on Maypole branch. sons Paul & Henry to have remainder. son John. son Andrew. Ex. wife Elizabeth and my bro. Henry Caldwell. Wit. John Bell, Ax. Ewing, To. Parks. d. 22 Oct. 1771. R. 17 Feb. 1772.
- P. 129. Will of Leander Hughes. to bro. Gedaliah Hughes a negro Abraham. to sister Molly a negro Nan. names father Leander Hughes and mother Edith. Ex. father Leander Hughes and bro. Gedaliah Hughes. Wit. John Nash, Peter Johnston, Andrew French. d. 13 Feb. 1772. R. 19 Oct. 1772.
- P. 130. Will of James McCroy. wife not named. son Archable. son John. son Hugh. son Samuel. dau. Mary. dau. Elizabeth. son James a negro Luce and land I live on after his mother's death. Ex. wife and my son James. d. 15 March 1770.



- P. 147. Inv. of est. of William Yarbrough decd. taken by Richard Yarbrough ex. d. 31 Oct. 1771.
- P. 148. Appraisal of est. of James Attwood dec. Appr. James Wade, Alexander Cunningham, Josiah Cunningham. Adm. John Leigh. d. 1771.
- P. 150. Appr. of est. of Leander Hughes. Appr. Charles Hudson, Pugh Price Jr., Lewelling Williamson.
- P. 151. Inv. of est. of John Graven. Ex. John Crenshaw, Mary Graven. d. 18 May 1772.
- P. 151. Sale account of est. of John Ritchie. d. 1 Jan. 1770.
- P. 154. John Brent, Robt. Caldwell, Edmund Brewer ordered to appraise Cate a negro slave & lately the property of James Attwood Sen. dec. -Oct. Court 1772. R. 5 Jan. 1773.
- P. 155. Inv. of Bartholomew Fielder est. Appr. John Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Robert Martain. signed Ann Fielder. d. 7 Dec. 1773.
- P. 156. Will of James Garden. to wife Sarah for life plantation in Charlotte Co. I bought of Mr. Taylor & that also bought of Veoden adjoining it. to son Alexander my plantation in Cumberland and slaves Sam, Will, Charles, Ben, Jenny; to son James my plantation in Charlotte which I bought of John East and slaves: London, Liddy, Tully, Minto & Julius; to son John after his mothers decease Taylors Plantation with Veadens annexed to it and slaves: Nick, Daniel, Toney, Ceasar, Hanah; to dau. Ann 300 £, and slaves Tom & Nancy; to dau. Sarah 300 £ and slaves Mally & Aggy. Ex. wife Sarah, Rev. Mr. James Craig, Robert Lawson. d. Oct. 1772. R. 21 June 1772.
- P. 159. Will of George Walker Sen. of Elizabeth City Co. to wife (not named) for life slaves Dina, Phebe, Oliver, Moody, and Lucy. dau. Jane Walker; to son & dau. the right of my lands in Halifax Co.; to son George lot of land in Pochahontas Tow at the Falls of the Appamattox; to son & dau. my part of slaves belonging to my sister Duvey and ordered by my fathers will on her dieing without children to be divided among his children. Ex. my wife and my son.

- P. 160. Will of Constant Woodson. to dau. Judith Fuquay  
5 negroes: Jenny, Will, Ballar, Joe & Sam; to son  
Obadiah Woodson one large bible; son Daivd Woodson;  
to son Jacob Woodson slaves Molly & Little Isaac;  
to son Daniel Woodson 5 slaves: Isaac, Matt, Dilsey,  
Aggy & Miller; to son Charles 5 slaves: Jack, Phillis,  
Jenny, Lucy & Chloe. Reference to her fathers will.  
Ex. Abraham Venable, Nathaniel Venable, Francis Watkins.  
Wit. John Garrott, Isham Jennings, Margret Davis.  
d. 17 July 1773. R. 15 Nov. 1773.
- P. 162. Will of Thomas Caldwell. to bro. John Caldwell all  
my est. Ex. bro. John Caldwell. Wit. ( ) Caldwell  
Jr., Joh. Caldwell, Jno. Howarton, Delphia Caldwell.  
d. 28 Sept. 1773. R. 18 April 1774.
- P. 163. Will of Daniel McLard. Ex. James Wade, John Leigh.  
Wife Dorithy half the tract I live on; to grandson  
Daniel McLard other half of land. Son John McLard.  
Mary Harris. Wit. John Leigh, Robert Foster, Fran.  
Hunt. d. 27 Jan. 1774. R. 16 May 1774.
- P. 165. Will of Mary Parks. Sister Rosana Fulton; cousin  
Mary Fulton; son Ezekiel Parks; son Joseph Parks;  
dau. Margaret Watson; dau. Mary Hanna; dau. Catharine  
Wallace; son James Parks. Ex. sons Joseph Parks,  
Douglas Watson, Andrew Wallace. Wit. Richd. Tankey,  
Francis Galispei. d. 7 June 1774.
- P. 166. Will of William Hill. To son John Hill 300 acres  
where he lives joining Henry Watkins up both sides of  
Sawneys Ck. To son Davis Hill 300 acres. To wife  
Martha 150 acres after her death and 200 more acres to  
son William Hill joining bro. Davis & Elkanah Jennings.  
To my Sarah Mitchel 200 acres joining bro. Williams line.  
To dau. Judith Hill 220 joining bro. William. To dau.  
Elizabeth Neal. To dau. Mary Thurman. Ex. wife Martha.  
Wit. Thomas Brooks, Joseph Webster, John Mitchell,  
Joseph Mitchel. d. 15 Dec. 1770 R. 16 May 1774.
- P. 168. Will of Benjamin Wimbish. wife Elizabeth. son James.  
son Samuel. daus. Sary, Ann, Mary. Ex. wife, bro.  
John Wimbish, Matthew Watson. Wit. William Cary,  
John Biggin. d. 20 July 1773. r. 19 Sept. 1774.

HALIFAX COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS

by J.C.Kolbe

The records transcribed below are from the material in the Auditor of Public Accounts Office at the Virginia State Library (Auditors Item #282).

The material consists of lists of guns and blankets that were impressed for the use of the Halifax County militia which marched to Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina. The smaller of the two lists shows the rate of inflation of the times. Many of these claims are not found in the Virginia State Library's list of public service claims.

A List of Guns & Blankets belonging to sundry persons which were pressed for the use of the Halifax Militia when the [y] marched with Maj. Gen. Greene's Army to Guilford N. Carolina with their Apraisments in Specie Viz.

For Cap.M. Daniels Company

James Echols	1 Rifle	£3.0.0
Nipper Adams	do.	2.5.0
James M. Daniel	do.	2.15.0
Wm. Sydnor	1 Smooth Gun	2.0.0
Mack Millner	do.	1.7.6
John Easley	do.	1.6.0
Richard Carter	do.	1.10.0
Travis Tune	do.	1.0.0
Edward Murphy	do.	2.0.0
Nipper Adams	1 Rifle	4.0.0
Samuel Bates	do.	3.10.0
Anderson Fambourgh	do.	5.0.0
Edmund King	do.	5.0.0
Jesse Younger	do.	6.10.0

Azeriah Bailey	do.	5.0.0
John Collins	do.	7.10.0
John Light	do.	5.10.0
David Crews	do.	5.0.0
Jonedab George	do.	7.0.0
From Cap. Powels Company		
Sahdrick Going	1 Rifle	2.10.0
George Smith	do.	2.5.0
Joshua Powell	1 Smooth Gun	2.10.0
do.	do.	2.0.0
[ ] Martin Palmer	do.	2.0.0
Thomas Dickson	do.	1.0.0
John Pankey	do.	1.0.0
James Smith	do.	1.10.0
Charles Womack	do.	1.2.6
Robert Tucker	do.	2.0.0
Francis Cox	do.	1.10.0
Azeriah Bailey	do.	1.10.0
Timothy Lax	do.	1.10.0
Gardner May	do.	1.10.0
John Martin	do.	1.10.0
John Watlington	do.	1.15.0
Mede Anderson	do.	1.0.0
James Brown	1 Rifle	2.10.0
Robert Scott	1 Sm. Gun	1.0.0

A List of Blankets taken for the use of  
Cap. M. Daniels Com. Viz.

John Griggs	1 Blanket	£0.5.0
John Word	do.	0.10.0
John Milner	do.	0.5.0
Henry Cox	do.	0.8.6
Thomas Dillon	do.	0.6.-
William Barksdale	do.	0.3.6
William Carr	do.	0.9.0
Nicholas Gwyn	do.	0.4.0



James Murphy	do.	0.12.6
Enock Farmer	do.	0.8.0
Travis Guthry	do.	0.6.0
Wm. Robertson	do.	0.6.6
John Welch	do.	0.6.6
Thomas Dickson	2 do.	0.17.0

a Copy

by Wm. McDaniel Cap.

Jno. Coleman [ ]

List of Sundry

Articles impressd

for the use of

the Halifax

Militia ordered

to [ ] Genl.

Green., N.C.

Cap. Jno. Thomasons Comp.

Frederick Farmer	one gun appraised	£350	£3.10
Thomas Dejarnet	one blanket do. (12/-)	60	0.12.0
James Morehead	one gun do.	250	1.10.0
John Dunkley	one Blanket do.	45	-.17.0
Robert Wooding	one' gun do.	225	2.5.0
Rubin Hurt on do	do.	187	1.7.6
Capt. James Turner	one do-do	275	2.15.0
George Dardan	one Rifle do	350	3.10.-
Henry Farmer	one do. - do	330	3.6.-
Thomas Douglas	one do. - do	330	3.6.-
John Nobles	one do -do	275	2.15.-
Frederick Miller	one Musket-do	275	2.15.-
Joseph Ligion	one Blanke d. old Money		301.10.-

Belonging to my Company John Thompson

List of Sundry Articles impressed

For the Halifax Militia ordered to Joine Genl. Green

Halifax [ ]

I do hereby certifie that appraisments as mentioned was entered by the Appraisers to be if settled in Specie to be at one Hundred for one.

John Coleman C.D.

P.S. The within Articles was for the use of the Halifax Militia when the joined Genl. Green in Guilford No. Carolina.

J. Coleman C.D.

#### QUERIES

ROBINSON. Susan Sheppard (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, Va. 23226) is seeking parents, place of birth, any place of residence in VA. of Burwell Robinson, born 1745, married Anne Clack, died 1816, Warren Co., N.C.; first found in Warren Co. in 1788.

FISHER. Susan Sheppard (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, VA. 23226) interested in parentage and family Bible of Daniel Fisher (died circa 1795, Greensville, Co., VA.) Also wish to locate the second part of the journal, kept in 1750s, of a (different) Daniel Fisher of Williamsburg.

ALLEN. Ms. Mildred P. Tomlinson (2753 Claremont Circle, Jacksonville, FL. 32207) would like help with decendents of Wyatt Allen, who received slaves and land, 8th Nov. 1806, in Brunswick Co., VA from Jane Allen and George H. Jones, with whom property had been placed in trust by Robert Allen for Jane Allen and his children. Is this the same Wyatt Allen who married Nancy Tarver in Brunswick Co. VA in 1805? Is this the same Wyatt Allen in Pulaski Co. GA 1830 census, and Twiggs Co., GA 1840 census? Also need copy of Robert Allen's will and or appointment of George H. Jones as a trustee for Jane Allen and his children. Will pay all costs.

KING/CELY/SHORT/VAUGHAN. LaNell K. Dunn (5713 Schutz, Houston, TX 77032) seeks proof of parents of Charles King who married Mary Cely in 1778, Brunswick Co., Va., in a double wedding with Merritt Cely who married Obedience King, dau. of Nathaniel King. Miles King, son of Charles and Mary (Cely) King married Martha Short, 1808, Brunswick Co., Va. and their son, Charles R. King married Mary M. Vaughan, 1831, Brunswick Co., VA. Would like to exchange information with anyone researching these names.

HICKS. Susan Sheppard. (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, VA. 23226) interested in Rebecca Hicks, editor of The Kaledioscope, Petersburg, 1855-1857. Born 1823, Brunswick Co., VA; married (1) Benjamin Isaac Hicks, 1844, (2) Hobart Fitzgerald, 1862. When and where did she die? Any info., photograph greatly appreciated.

WARREN/LANIER. Doris K. West( 4939 Evers Rd., San Antonio, TX 78228) seeks information on a Warren-Lanier marriage and to exchange information on their respective lines. Allen Warren, Jr. died in Surry Co. VA between 16 Dec. 1732 and 16 Jan. 1733. His will names daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Lucy, Mary; sons: Robert, Allen III. Did Elizabeth marry Benjamin Lanier ca. 1737 in Surry Co? They moved to Brunswick Co., VA where many Warrens lived. Six children had Warren names. One son's Bible had daughter named Elizabeth Warren Lanier.

STONE/SHELTON. Jo Ann Cuddy (1005 Sheringham Court, Kingsport, TN 37660) seeks birth, death dates for Jane, dau. of Abraham Shelton of Pittsylvania Co., and wife of John Stone of Pittsylvania and Logan Cos. Also need any data Susanna, wife of Henry Robertson (1708-1782) of Amelia.

ADAMS. Felix Earle Luck(8 St. John's Ave., P.O.Box 506, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on Polley Adams who married John Luck 12/20/1784 mar. bond, Pittsylvania Co., VA Sur. was Joseph (looks like-Leech). Have no other record of Polley. John and 4 daus. went to Iredell Co., NC in 1825, where dau. Sarah m. Solomon Claywell. Their son, James Adams Luck, stayed in Pitts. Co., m. 1832 Susan Harrison Coleman (dau. of Col. Daniel).

MASON. Mrs. Sara M. Bolick ( R-1, Box 215, Blair, SC 29015) searching for parents of and information on John Mason. Perhaps born in VA; died in Fairfield District, SC 27 Jan. 1803. One source says he was sent to do Mission Work on Broad River Circuit in 1786. He probably married twice, name of first wife unknown. They had two children, Joseph and Milly. Married (2) Mary, maybe also named Mason, who survived him. Ten children by this wife. Family tradition claims he was from same line as John Young Mason, Secretary of Navy under Tyler. A census record gave the birthplace of one child as Georgia(Savannah) in 1792(3). Allied names: Kilgo, Carlisle, Pullig, Wyrick. Will pay for or exchange information.

PENICK/PENIX/PINICK/PENNOCK. Nancy Penick Parker(10121 Welch Dr., Louisville, KY 40272) seeking marriages of Jeremiah Penick, son of William Penick & Judith Paite; Jeremiah was living Prince Edward Co. VA in 1759 when he was appointed administrator of his bro. Edward Penick's will. He was in Prince Edward Co. VA in 1771 when he bought 125 acres on Buffalo River from his bro. Charles Penick. Believe one of his marriages was to Mary Price, dau. of Pugh Price (issue of this marriage John Penick b. 1757). Jeremiah came to Fayette Co. KY in late 1780s. He had ch: Rebecca m. Shadrick Moore; Mary m. James Withers; William, Frances m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moss; Edward b. 1773 d. 1841 in KY m. 1801 Lincoln Co. KY Nancy Nash; Jeremiah; Martha "Patsey" m. \_\_\_\_\_ Guthrie; Elizabeth m. Samuel Shanklin.

SMITH. N.C.Slade (4290 Great Oaks Ln., Jacksonville, FL 32207) seeks information on John Smith of Dinwiddie Co. NC who was father of George Smith, grad. MD Univ. PA Med. School in 1820, lived Hickford, VA went Vicksburg, MS 1822 where died, had son Harry Avery Smith, other children.

CARVER. Jodie Updike (Rt. 1, Box 281, Billings, MO 65610) trying to find any information on James Carver, born Nov. 1753 Louisa Co., VA. He married Judith ---. Two of his children were William, born 1777 and Elizabeth. William married Mary Crockett Duncan and Elizabeth married Wingfield Cosby. Also trying to find the names and dates of birth, places of birth of William and Mary Carver's children. They had nine, Elijah being one.

KNIGHT/MITCHELL/HILL. Mrs. E. Clark Liles(1451 Palancia Ave., Coral Gables, FL 33146) Wm. Knight b 1790 VA, to Chester/Union Counties, SC before 1815, married Elizabeth Mitchell; Rev. Elias Mitchell b ca 1759/60 VA or MD, to Chester/Union Co. area before 1780, married Permelia (Milly) Hill; Wm. Hill died 1804 Chester District, SC, married Molly----. Wm. Jr. b 1771 VA.

GRAY/FITZHUGH. Mrs. J.M. Setzler (501 Lake Shore Dr., Jackson, MS 39212) need parents of Alexander Gray, born c 1735 Scotland died 1791 Halifax Co., VA and of his wife Elizabeth Fitzhugh born c 1740 died 1823 Halifax Co. VA. Their children: James; John married Anney Price; Alexander married Mary--; Robert; George married Fannie Brooks; Henry; Elizabeth married? Cumbo; Mary(Polly) married Anthony Street; Salley. Would also like maiden name of Mary, wife of Alexander II.

MARSHALL. Bill Morrow (332 Memory Lane, Edmond, OK 73034) would like readers/r researchers to contact me to share info regarding Isaac Marshall, born 1761 in VA. He served in the 10th and 14th VA Regiments during the Revolutionary War. Need names of Isaac's parents. Isaac Marshall died 17 April 1839 in Iredell Co., NC and his wife Mary Foote died 24 Dec. 1849 in Iredell Co.

SMITH. Thomas C. Bell (25 Alberta, Ludlow, KY 41016) Mark Smith married Christina (Tena) H. ? . Need Maiden name and place. Tena was born 15 May 1796 where? Died 15 Nov. 1875 Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Known children: Mark born 1816 VA, died 1893, married Lucy Johnson 2 May 1838; Delila born 1819, died 1902, married Oliver P. Wingfield Apr. 1843. Need parents of Mark Smith & Tena. Also when and where Mark died.

Bell. Thomas C. Bell ( 25 Alberta, Ludlow, KY 41016) need parents of Armiger Lilley Bell born about 1771 VA and died 1816 Indiana. Married Sarah Blackford Lexington, KY March 1795. Sarah was born in New Jersey about 1779 and died in Indianal848.

HARDY. Mrs. J.R.Patterson, 104 East Oxford St., Pontotoc, MS 38863) need parents of Thomas Hardy who died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1778, leaving a will naming daughter Agnes who married David Wade. Was this Thomas Hardy connected with the Isle of Wight Co., VA Hardy family? Correspondance invited.

FENDLEY. Mrs. John H. Walker (Box 130, Dahlgren, VA 22448) William Fendley married Martha \_\_\_\_\_ in 1781. He married secondly Frances Winfree, nee Cheatham, widow of Major Winfree, in 1819. Children by first wife were: Thomas, (Married Harriett Winfree), Martha J. (married first Harrison Winfree, married second Thomas Gregory, 1829), Elizabeth W., (married \_\_\_\_\_ Gregory). William Fendley had grandchild William Winston Fendley, Chastain Harrison Fendley and others. I am trying to identify his first wife and his parents. William lived in Chesterfield Co.

PEEBLES. Anne Dobbins(310 Laurel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78404) seeks complete first name and any additional information on "H. Peebles" listed as father of Mary A.M. Peebles in her marriage bond with John Anthony Person in Greensville Co., VA, 13 April 1818. Names of Hartwell Peebles of Southampton Co., VA and Howell Peebles of Northampton Co., NC have been suggested but no documentation provided in either case.

BALLARD. Martha J. Hutchens (P.O.Box 92, Martin, TN 38237) needs parents, date, and place of birth of John Ballard who died 1787 in Mecklenburg Co., VA John m. Faith Edmunds, dau. of William and Mary Briggs Edmunds of Surry Co., VA Children: John; Lucy m. Isaac Holmes; Becky m. a Holloway; Martha m. a Holloway; Betty m. a Cook; Robert ; William. Will exchange data.

ALLEN. Mrs. Paul M. Schmick(1319 Prince Rd., St. Augustine, FL 32086) seeks information about Christopher Columbus Allen born in N.C. (perhaps Greensboro) 7 June 1848. Name of father also C.C.Allen, birthplace unknown. Name and birthplace of mother unknown. He was married to Lydia M. Townsend and died in Hamilton Co., OH Dec. 9, 1926. Family information suggests that he had lived in DANville, VA and enlisted in the service during the Civil War in Richmond, VA.

YATES. Mrs. Evelyn Yates Carpenter(2101 Nashville Rd., Bowling Green, KY 42101) John Yates b. abt. 1699 or 1700 was living in Bedford Co., VA when son Thomas Yates was b. 1752, William Yates B. 1749, John Yates b. \_\_\_\_\_, James Yates b. 1762. Dau. were Joyce, Keziah, Elizabeth, and Milly Yates. John Yates died prior to 22 June 1779 in Caswell Co.,NC. A George Yates was living in Bedford Co.,VA in 1755 when he sold land in Orange Co., NC. Were John Yates and George Yates brothers? Who were their parents? Where were they born: Sons and some daughters moved to Robertson Co.,TN along with Thomas Kilgore, Sr., 1st settler. Will share information.

BOWSER. Peg Scheidegger (2611 Illinois, Topeka, KS 66605) Surname Bowser, John and George B. Va. Anyone else working on this surname? 1800's lived Tn, Sull and Washington Co. 1850.

PRICE. Mrs. H.E. Whitworth (105 Hidden Creek Dr., Ellisville, MO 63011) seeks information on the parents and family of Edward Price. He married Mary Mallory 16 Oct. 1816 Lynchburg,VA. Two sons Wm. M. and James Stump Price came to St. Louis, Mo. The Price family was in Campbell Co. and Prince Edward Co., VA. Any Mallory information would be appreciated also.

WATKINS. Ruth Bock (Rt. 9, Box 9396, Midland, TX 79703) Micajah Watkins was born in Prince Edward Co. VA in 1781. His parents were James Watkins and Anna Miller and grandparents were John Watkins and Anne Easley or Easley. I need information on any of these families. Micajah married in Nashville TN. in 1815 to Nancy Smith dau. of Ezekial Smith. Is there an old Watkins Cemetery in Prince Edw. Co.?

BUTLER. Doris Ann Butler Lucas (P.O.Box 718, Goodsprings, NV 89019) seeking descendants of Edmund Butler b ca 1701/2 Henrico Co. VA d 1747 Goochland Co. VA m Frances Cook(e) sister of William Cooke. Some of family

migrated to Cumberland Co., VA. Some to N.C. and some to Ga.

HANKINS. Mrs. L.S.Orrick (3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) who were the Hankins in Dinwiddie Co., VA? Having trouble reading census correctly.

CHESTER. Mrs. L.S.Orrick (3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) seeking descendants of Thomas Chester d. 1757, VA. Children: David, Thomas, Mary McKay (wife of James), and Susanna Harrold.

RAWLINGS. Mrs. R.J. Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) seeks names of parents of Peterson Rawlings who died intestate ca. 1840, Brunswick Co., VA. He married 1816, Brunswick, Rebecca Jackson. (Peterson Rawlings had brother, James Rawlings, died testate, Brunswick, 1826, whose wife was Elizabeth Jackson.)

YOUNG. Mrs. R.J. Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) would be grateful for leads as to parents and/or origins of Samuel Young, resident Mecklenburg Co., VA., by 1765, died intestate Mecklenburg by Feb. 1801, leaving sons Allen Young (m. Sarah Davis) and Samuel Young (m. Elizabeth Love); dau. Susanna Young (m. Howell Taylor); widow, Judith. What was Judith's maiden name?

DUGGER. Mrs. R.J. Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) seeks names of parents of Sterling Dugger, died ca. 1848, Brunswick Co., VA., intestate. He married 1828, Brunswick, Frances Parish, who appears to have been dau. of Jones Parish and his wife, Vicey Rawlings.

HILL/LANIER/WYATT. Mrs. Robert Adcock (P.O. Box 349, McGehee, AK 71654) need parents and birthplace of Robert Hill, born 1811 VA. married Mary Lanier of Henry Co. VA. 1836. Couple listed Sullivan Co. TN. 1840 census - McNairy Co. TN. 1850 census. Dau. Martha married Lenerd Cagger Wyatt, whose parents and birthplace I seek. His mother probably Zivil Rogers, dau. of William Rogers born 1790 VA. Where?

MARTIN. Doris A. Lucas (P.O. Box 718, Good Springs, NV 89014) seeking data on Valentine Martin 6 1710 Bapt. 18 June 1710 New Kent Co. VA. m. 1731 (where?) Jane Bridgewater 6 1714 (dau. of whom?) Issue - 11 children, John, Job(e), Valentine, Ester, Sarah, Jane, Orson, Mildred, Ann, Samuel, Isom. Valentine d ca. 1760 Cumberland Co. VA will proved 20 April 1760.

WHITEHURST. Mrs. A.H. Graham Jr. (1 Beverly Dr., Durham, NC. 27707) David Etheredge m. Aug. 21, 1762 Mary Whitehurst. Hillary Mosely m. Oct. 30, 1765 Elizabeth Whitehurst. Christopher Etheredge m. Aug. 19, 1790 Mary Whitehurst. All of Princess Anne Co. VA. I am seeking information on both of the Mary Whitehursts and on Elizabeth Whitehurst.

JEAN. Maxine Carman (2400 S. Ocean., C7314, Ft. Pierce, Fl. 33449-8029) in Warren Co., N.C. in 1769, "William Jean, Planter, Brunswick Co., VA.," deeded a parcel of land "To William Hudson." Jean made his will in Stokes Co., N.C. Dec. 1803, naming wife Huldah and children William Jr., Phillip, John, Joseph, Becky Morris, Betty Bobbit, Patty Pegram, Silvey Cummings, Nancy Williamson. Who were William and Huldah's parents?

HILTON. Margaret Marshall Mitchell (Sun City Center, Box 5676. FL 33570) Thomas Hitlon B. Pittsylvania Co. 1786, married Martha Oakes of Rowan Co. NC in 1810, d. Guilford Co. NC 1824. Who were his parents? His father-in-law Thomas Oakes, Davie Co. NC b. 1766. Where? Who were his parents? Who was his 1st wife? He died in Davie Co. NC in 1829. 2nd wife was Chloe Rector.

ALLEN/ CHARLES. Phyllis Wilkinson (2130 Atchena Nene, Tallahassee, FL 32301) seeks information about the parents of Elizabeth Allen, born, c 1814, Surry Co., VA m. Samuel C. Charles, 17 April 1838, at Bacon's Castle, Surry Co., VA. She died 31 March 1887, Petersburg, VA. She may have been the sister of Rebecca Allen, born c 1828, Surry Co., VA, who married Christopher Seward, 12 Oct. 1848, Surry Co., VA. Elizabeth Allen and Samuel C. Charles were the parents of James Charles, Selonia Miles, America A. Rames, and Richard G. Charles, all of Petersburg, VA.

WILLIAMSON. Jason M. Williamson (4606 Kling Dr., Alexandria, VA 22312) wants parents & siblings of Lewis Williamson, b. ca 1750 (where?). Lived in Sampson Co. N.C. before moving to Bladen Co. N.C. ca 1785-87. He left will in Bladen Co. in 1795 naming wife Mary and children: Richard, Lewis, Laban, Joshua, Seth, Rebecca, Nancy, Susannah & Peggy. Another son Isham Williamson m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Her parents needed also.

FRANCIS. Hubert C. Francis (382 Fields Dr., Rt. 7, Box 748, Cumming, GA 30130) needs parents and time and place of m. for John and Maryann Francis of Campbell, Co. VA, before 1780. John may have been son of James and Obediance Francis of Charlotte Co., VA. James died there ca 1775. Will answer all correspondence and pay postage and or copies.

SCOGGIN(S)/LUNDY/PICKEREL. Miss Margaret Scoggins (P.O.Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) seeks information on Scoggin(s) family in Washington Co., VA late 1700's, then Carter Co., TN and finally White Co. TN. Daniel Lundy was born 1770's in N.J. Was then in NC and VA before going to White Co., TN early 1800's. One source says he was a Doctor and was m. to Mary Pickerel. Will exchange information.

DAVIS. Trudie Davis Long (8213 Mapleville Rd., Mount Airy, MD 21771) Robert William Davis is supposed to have married Mildred Pittard in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Their son Robert Jenkins Davis was born 1819 and married in Granville Co., NC. 1843 Emily F.M. (Frances) Lyon(s). Her parents are supposed to be John Lyon(s) and Lunna Moore. Robert Jenkins Davis' son William Beverly married Lou Margaret Hudson dau. of Hiram Hudson who died 1867 Halifax Co., VA and Nancy Van Hook. Hiram's parents were Thomas Hudson and Ann Foulks Hiram's grandparents were John Hudson and Mary Ballow. These names were in an affidavit from Cumberland Co., VA 1845 for the settlement of the estate of Jesse Ballow. Any information appreciated on these people because all I know is their names. ALL SASE answered.

BARNES, KINNEBREW, KIRBY, BARROW, TURNER. Dorothy Haizlip Ward (11030 S.W. 52nd Court, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328) Nathan Barnes d. 1793 Southampton Co., VA lived adjoining Pope, Joiner, Day; how was he connected to Davis, Bryant, Thomas, Jones? He and father, Thomas Barnes had wives named Martha, last names needed. Nathan had brother Edward. Barnes married Kinnebrew/Killebrew, Kirby, Barrow, Turner.

GREEN, EASTWOOD. Dorothy Haizlip Ward (11030 S.W. 52nd Court, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328) Zachariah Green married Geriah Geroth possibly in Halifax Co., VA ca 1760; need her last name and his parents. Zachariah had nephew, Elijah Casey. Elizabeth Green married 1782, Israel Eastwood, son of Elijah; were they connected to the Eastwoods of Norfolk Co., VA area?

TOMLINSON, BIRDSONG. Mrs. Paul Duval (1716 Clay St., Vicksburg, MS 39180) what is the date and place of marriage of Mary Tomlinson to Miles Birdsong? Mary was the dau. of Thomas Tomlinson whose will was proved 1793 in Sussex Co., VA. What was the maiden name of Thomas' wife, Mary, whose will was proved in 1797 in Sussec Co.?

SMITH. Mae D. Moore (2716 Richelieu Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24014) Samuel Smith signed Halifax Co., VA 3 June 1765, for dau. Anne to get license to marry Stephen Wood who died in Franklin Co. VA 1815. Need any information on this Samuel Smith, parents, etc. Will pay postage and copying.

IVEY/ADAMS. Hazel G. Aman (Rt. 3, Box 63C, Ashford, AL 36312) would like correspondence with anyone researching the Adams and Ivey-Ivy families of Southampton counties VA. late 1700.

MAY/STILL/PORTER. Mildred Morgon (Rt. 7, #41 Niven Dr., Pine Bluff, Ark. 71603) seeking information on John May who married Susannah Porter Nov. 15, 1777 Pittsylvania Co., VA. Also John Still who married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Some of the children were George May m. Dicey Still and Gabriel May m. Elizabeth Still Jan. 14, 1817 Pittsylvania Co., VA. Gabriel and Elizabeth migrated to Tippah Co., MS. about 1836 and on to Ark. 1848 where they died. Who were the other children? Any information on either of these families would be appreciated.

BROWN. Vinita Patrick (7217 Alto Rey, El Paso, TX 79912) seeking information on Richard Johnson Brown b. Nov. 10, 1847 in Abingdon, Wash. Ct., VA. m. 1878 in Hawkins Ct., TN. to Francis Jane Grigsby. Was his father George Brown and his mother Pulcherry Smith as his death certificate states?

DRAPER. Alam W. Adcock (721 Pine Valley Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403) need parents of Thomas Draper d. 1792 Southampton Co., VA. Thomas m. Patience Denson (dau. of John) 1739 (Pagan Creek Quaker Minutes). Children were: Jesse m. Priscilla Council (dau. of Hardy), Ephraim, Jeremiah, William, Thomas, Mouring, and Sarah. Would like to correspond with descendants of Thomas.

HOLLEMAN/WOODARD. Mrs. Hope Hotchkiss Niedling (1008 Third St., Stevens Point, Wis. 54481) Bennett Holleman, son of Josiah Holleman and Nancy Clark, b. 4 Nov. 1797, Isle of Wight, VA. d. Mar. 9, 1847 Farmersville, Indiana (Posey Co.) m. Sarah Woodard b. c 1797 pr. VA. Need date of birth for Sarah and date and place of marriage; all information of Sarah's parents.

BOWMAN. Sharon Stine (1050 Level Green Blvd., Va. Beach, VA. 23464) who were the parents of Henry Bowman. His dau. was b. ca 1794 in Amelia Va. He died before 1809 as his wife Mary Foster Bowman m. Peter Farley.



INDEX

- ABERNATHY, Laban 57  
 ABERNATHY, Maston 57  
 ABERNATHY, Rebecca 62  
 ABERNATHY [ALERNATHY], Elisha 39  
 ADAMS, Rev. Mr. 71  
 ADAMS, Benjamin 19  
 ADAMS, Charles 138  
 ADAMS, Drury 66  
 ADAMS, Elizabeth 19  
 ADAMS, Gray E. 46  
 ADAMS, Henry W. 109  
 ADAMS, Isaac 14,75  
 ADAMS, Isaac #2 75  
 ADAMS, James 75  
 ADAMS, Jane 147  
 ADAMS, John 45  
 ADAMS, Margaret 19  
 ADAMS, Nipper 174  
 ADAMS, Nipper #2 179  
 ADAMS, Simon 132  
 ADAMS, Sylvester 131  
 ADAMS, Thomas 75  
 ADAMS, William E. 21  
 ADKINS, Absolom 65  
 ADKINS, Jesse 65  
 ADKINS, Joel 75  
 AKERS, Mary 128  
 AKIN, Alexander 99  
 AKIN, Isam 33  
 AKIN, Jane 99  
 AKIN, Jos. 134  
 AKIN, Thomas 99  
 AKIN, Thomas (Sr.?) 99  
 ALBERTSON, Sarah 31  
 ALBERTSON, Worsell 81  
 ALDRIDGE, Peter 56  
 ALDRIDGE, Thomas L. 56  
 ALEXANDER, Jas. S. 21  
 ALEXANDER, John 30  
 ALFORD, Vator 34  
 ALFRIEND, John Anna 59  
 ALFRIEND, John W. 56,59  
 ALFRIEND, Martha S. 56  
 ALFRIEND, Mary 60  
 ALLEN, America 171  
 ALLEN, Anne 113  
 ALLEN, Archer 125  
 ALLEN, Cary C. 171  
 ALLEN, Daniel E. 141  
 ALLEN, E.H. 60  
 ALLEN, James 161,173  
 ALLEN, Mary H. 60  
 ALLEN, Paul 72  
 ALLEN, Samuel 125  
 ALLEN, Samyel 125  
 ALLEN, William 31,65,115  
 ALLIN, John 132  
 ALLIN, Saml. 31  
 ALSOBROOK, James 19  
 AMONET, Charles 33  
 AMOS, Francis 31  
 ANCOL, John 82  
 ANDERSON, Bartlett 10  
 ANDERSON, Chas. 23,136  
 ANDERSON, Francis 134  
 ANDERSON, James 24,26,34,135,137  
 ANDERSON, Jane Stith 173  
 ANDERSON, John 131  
 ANDERSON, John (Sr.) 131  
 ANDERSON, Jordan 32  
 ANDERSON, Mary 26  
 ANDERSON, Matilda 60  
 ANDERSON, Mede 180  
 ANDERSON, Nelson 131  
 ANDERSON, Paulin 135  
 ANDERSON, Paulin (Col.) 134  
 ANDERSON, Richard 134,135  
 ANDERSON, Samuel 24,26  
 ANDERSON, Sarah 131  
 ANDERSON, Susannah 69  
 ANDERSON, Thos. 26,135  
 ANDERSON, Willm. 91  
 ANDREWS, Da vid 14  
 ANDREWS, David T. 53  
 ANDREWS, Henrietta 52  
 ANDREWS, Jesse 15  
 ANDREWS, Masy 52  
 ANDREWS, Nancy 55  
 ANDREWS, Rhody 59  
 ANDREWS, Richard 14  
 ANDREWS, Stephen 14  
 ANDREWS, Thos. 53  
 ANGUS, Hannah 28  
 ANGUS, Hannah Mrs. 83  
 ANGUS, Isabella 85  
 ANGUS, John 85(3)  
 ANGUS, Eliza. 28  
 ANGUS, Mary 28  
 ANTHONY, John 109  
 APPLEWHITE, Henry 19  
 APPLING, Thomas 100  
 ARBUCKLE, Samuel 174  
 ARCHDEACON, Allie 25  
 ARCHDEACON, Edmund 25  
 ARCHDEACON, Edward 25,26  
 ARCHDEACON, James 25  
 ARCHDEACON, James (Jr.) 25  
 ARCHER, Edward 28  
 ARMISTEAD, William A. 72  
 ARMISTED, John 31  
 ARNOLD, Benjamin 105  
 ARRINGTON, Jos. 40  
 ARRINGTON, William 93  
 ARTHUR, Wm. 131  
 ARWHIN, Abraham 26  
 ARWHIN, Andrew 26  
 ARWHIN, Christopher 26  
 ARWHIN, Christopher (Jr.) 26  
 ARWHIN, John 26  
 ARWHIN, Margaret 26  
 ARWHIN, William 26  
 ASBE, Joseph 93  
 ASHBY, Widow 27  
 ASHBY, John 27,84  
 ASHBY, Sarah 27  
 ASHLOCK, William 30  
 ASHTOR, E.S. 38  
 ATKINS, Aaron 68  
 ATKINS, Benjamin 23  
 ATKINS, Jea. 40  
 ATKINS, Robt. 23,139  
 ATKINS, William 23  
 ATKINSON, Saml. 31  
 ATKINSON, William 66  
 ATTWOOD, James 177  
 ATTWOOD, James (Sr.) 177  
 ATWOOD, James 175  
 ATWOOD, Thomas 83  
 ATWOOT, Mary 175  
 AUSTIN, John 125

AVEN, \_\_\_\_\_ 110  
 AVENT, John 75  
 AVENT, Thomas 75  
 AXTEAD, Thomas 29  
 AYERS, John 105  
 AYERS, Nathaniel 192  
 AYERS, Ruimoleh Baker  
     92  
 BACON, Ann(Kelley) 18  
 BACON, Edmund 101  
 BACON, Edmund P. 101  
 BACON, Lyd(d)al Capt.  
     101,102  
 BACON, Sally 102  
 BAGBON, Elezebeth 34  
 BAGLEY, Thomas 173  
 BAGLEY, William 44  
 BAILEY, Azeriah 180  
 BAILEY, Azeriah #2 180  
 BAILEY, Henry 67  
 BAILEY, Henry Jr. 75  
 BAILEY, James C. 21  
 BAILEY, John 133  
 BAILEY, Richd. 42  
 BAILEY, Samuel 41  
 BAILEY, Shadrick 75  
 BAILEY, Silles 133  
 BAIN, Elijah 16  
 BAIN, Lemuel 116  
 BAIRD, James 75  
 BAIRD, \_ubin 75  
 BAKER, Widow 28  
 BAKER, Abraham 23  
 BAKER, Andrew 138  
 BAKER, Caleb 24,26  
 BAKER, Caleb (Sr.) 24  
 BAKER, Douglas 24,139  
 BAKER, Duglas 138  
 BAKER, Elizabeth 28  
 BAKER, Jane 138  
 BAKER, Jean 138  
 BAKER, John 26  
 Baker, John (s of Sam'l)  
     24  
 BAKER, Lewis 28  
 BAKER, Margaret (d of Sam'l)  
     24  
 BAKER, Margaret 26  
 BAKER, Martha 138  
 BAKER, Martha 24  
 BAKER, Mary 24,137  
 BAKER, Mary 24  
 BAKER, Mary #2 137  
 BAKER, Mary 26  
 BAKER, Mary 26  
 BAKER, Robert 24,137  
 BAKER, Robert(gunsmith) 26  
 BAKER, Robert 26  
 BAKER, Robert 24,26  
 BAKER, Samuel 24,26,138  
 BAKER, Samuel 24  
 BALDOCK, \_\_\_\_\_ 127  
 BALDWIN, Anne(Wimbish) 26  
 BALDWIN, John 25  
 BALDWIN, Thomas 23  
 BALDWIN, William 26  
 BALEY, Benjamin 32  
 BALEY, James 32  
 BALEY, John 32  
 BALEY, Wm. 33  
 BALEY, Wm. #2 34  
 BALL, Harriet 172  
 BALL, James 45  
 BALL, Martha 172  
 BALL, Sally 172  
 BALL, Sally(Hendricks) 172  
 BALL, Susan 172  
 BALLARD, Eliz. 140  
 BALLARD, Thos. 140  
 BALLEW, Charles 32  
 BALLEW, Thomas 32  
 BALLINGER, John 133  
 BALLOW, Charles 124  
 BALLOW, Elizabeth 123  
 BALLOW, Jordan 167  
 BALLOW, Temperance (Mrs.)  
     124,125  
 BALLOW, Thomas 123, 167  
 BANNISTER, James 28  
 BANTON, Wm. 33  
 BARFOOT, Ambross 86  
 BARHAM, Anne 21  
 BARHAM, Benjn./Benjamin  
     42,75  
 BARHAM, James 41  
 BARHAM, Robert 21  
 BARHAM, Thomas 75  
 BARKER, Arthur 85  
 BARKER, Charles 30  
 BARKER, David 14  
 BARKER, Jesse 15  
 BARKER, Joel 14  
 BARKER, Nancy 14  
 BARKER, Salley 14  
 BARKSDALE, Agnes Morton 106  
 BARKSDALE, Arabella 107  
 BARKSDALE, Charlotte Ella  
     106  
 BARKSDALE, Claiborne 106  
 BARKSDALE, Claiborne (Jr.)  
     106  
 BARKSDALE, Claiborne Grief  
     106  
 BARKSDALE, Eliza Lavalette  
     106  
 BARKSDALE, Grief 106  
 BARKSDALE, Henry 25,26,  
     174  
 BARKSDALE, Jane 106  
 BARKSDALE, Lucy 106  
 BARKSDALE, Lucy Jane 107  
 BARKSDALE, Mary 106  
 BARKSDALE, Mary Ellen 106  
 BARKSDALE, Nancy Elliott  
     107  
 BARKSDALE, Nathaniel 136  
 BARKSDALE, Nathel 26  
 BARKSDALE, Sarah 106  
 BARKSDALE, Sarah (Jr.) 106  
 BARKSDALE, Sarah Ann 106  
 BARKSDALE, Susan Emmett 107  
 BARKSDALE, Susannah 106  
 BARKSDALE, William 106,180  
 BARKSDALE, Wm. Henry 106  
 BARLOW, Hugh 27  
 BARLOW, William 67  
 BARNES, Benjm. 88  
 BARNES, Elizabeth 26  
 BARNES, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 75  
 BARNES, Everlina 51  
 BARNES, Jimmy 26  
 BARNES, John 40  
 BARNES, Martha A. 72  
 BARNES, Mary 40  
 BARNES, Nancy 41  
 BARNES, Nathan 40  
 BARNETT, Mary 140  
 BARNETT, Richd. 131  
 BARNs, Delpha 26  
 BARNs, Catherine 25  
 BARNs, Frances 26  
 BARNs, Mary 25

BARNs, Nanny 26  
 BARNs, Susannah 25  
 BARNs, Tempe 26  
 BARNs, William 25  
 BARRETT, \_\_\_ 147  
 BARRETT, Amanda 58  
 BARRETT, Mary 149  
 BARRETT, Thomas 147,149  
 BARRINGTON, Samuel 27  
 BARROT, David 81  
 BARROW, Henry 42  
 BARRYER, Michl. 130  
 BARTLET, Darby 81  
 BASDALE, Higginson 31  
 BASDELL, Colloar 30  
 BASKER, Fred W. 52  
 BASKER, Indiana E. 52  
 BASKERVILLE, Bettie 63  
 BASKERVILE, John 34  
 BASS, Arthur 75  
 BASS, Byrd 70  
 BASS, James (Capt.) 74  
 BASS, John 173  
 BASS, John (Sr.) 167  
 BASS, John W. 165  
 BASS, Phoebe 108  
 BASS, Richd. 169  
 BASS, Samuel 68,179  
 BASS, Susannah 46  
 BASS, Thomas 46  
 BASS, William 10,56  
 BATES, Jeremiah 102  
 BATTE, James 67  
 BATTE, William 67  
 BATTEN, John 27,84  
 BATTERSBY, Wm. 122  
 BAUGH, Abraham 32  
 BAUGH, John M. 56  
 BAUGH, Joseph 32  
 BAUGH, William Fielding 56  
 BAULDING, Caleb 173  
 BAULDING, Ester 173  
 BAULDING, Thomas 173  
 BAULDING, Thomas (Jr.) 173  
 BAULDING, William 173  
 BAULDWIN, Thos. 140  
 BAXTER (Executor) 7  
 BAXTER, James 8,9  
 BAXTER, John, Jno. 7,8,9,  
 10  
 BAXTER, Nancy 8,9  
 BAXTER, Patcy 9  
 BAXTER, Patcy(dau. of John)  
 8,9  
 BAXTER, Petcy(w of John)  
 7  
 BAXTER, Peterson 7,8,9  
 BAXTER, Polly 7,8,9  
 BAXTER, Wiley 7,8,9  
 BAXTER, Wm.,William 8,9  
 BAXTERS, James 7  
 BAXTERS, John 7  
 BAYNE, Daniel 10  
 BEACHAM, Isaac 30  
 BEAKER, Caleb 22  
 BEAKER, Caleb (Jr.) 23  
 BEAKER, Henry 22,23  
 BEAKER, Martha 23  
 BEAKER, Samuel 22,23  
 BEAL, Benjamin (Jr.) 88  
 BEAL, Benjamin (Sr.) 88  
 BEAL, Binm. (s. of Richd.)  
 88  
 BEAL, John 88  
 BEAL, Richard 88  
 BEAL Plantation 40  
 BEASLEY, Edwin 73  
 BEASLEY, John Stith 73  
 BEASLEY, Richard (Jr.) 176  
 BEASLY, Thomas 83  
 BEEL, Joshua 87  
 BEELT, Raymond 158  
 BELCHER, Cad 52  
 BELCHER, Isham 51  
 BELCHER, Mary 53  
 BELCHER, Nathan 52  
 BELCHER, William C. 51  
 BELL, Henry 126  
 BELL, John 175  
 BELL, Robert 83  
 BELL, Thos. 139  
 BENFORD, James 68  
 BENNAT, Ruben 133  
 BENNAT, William 133  
 BENNETT, Thos./Thomas 71  
 BENNETT, Thos. Jr. 71  
 BENNITT, Mary(Edwards) 39  
 BENTLEY, Cynthia 162  
 BENTLEY, Moss 162  
 BERRY, Mary (d of Robt.)  
 29  
 BERRY, Mary (w of Robt.)  
 29  
 BERRY, Patience 29  
 BERRY, Robert 29  
 BERRYMAN, John 65  
 BERT, Robert 85  
 BEST, James 88  
 BEVAN, John 16  
 BEVAN, John P. 16  
 BEVELL, Irena 61  
 BIGGER, Jno./John 23,25,  
 136,140  
 BIGGEN, John 178  
 BIGGS, Elizabeth 53  
 BILBO, Betsey(Hendricks)  
 172  
 BILBO, Harriet 172  
 BING, George 101  
 BINGLEY, Joseph 33,167  
 BINGLEY, Judith 167,168  
 BINGLEY, Matthew 33  
 BINNION, William 126  
 BIRCHETT, Drury 74  
 BIRCHETT, Edmund 72  
 BIRCHETT, Mary H. 74  
 BIRCHETT, Mary Ellen 72  
 BIRD, Henry D. 59  
 BIRD, Robt. 25  
 BIRD, Stephen Moylan 59  
 BISCOE, Robt. 166  
 BISHOP, Martitia 36  
 BISHOP, Matthew 37  
 BISHOP, Susan 51  
 BITTLE, William 42  
 BLACK, Mary 132  
 BLACK, Thos./Thomas 131,  
 132,133  
 BLACKWELDER, Caleb 150  
 BLACKWELDER, Catherine 150  
 BLACKWELDER, Elizabeth 150  
 BLACKWELDER, John 150  
 BLACKWELDER, Margaret 150  
 BLACKWELL, Jas.(constable)  
 93  
 BLACKWELL, Thomas 100  
 BLADES, Elizabeth 133  
 BLAIR, George 103  
 BLAND, Maria 54  
 BLAND, Mary E. 64  
 BLANKINSHIP, Frs. 52  
 BLANKINSHIP, Richard 32

BLANKS, David 67  
 BLANKS, Ingram 67  
 BLANKS, James 67  
 BLANTON, Joshua 92  
 BLEVIN, Daniel (Sen.) 130  
 BLEVINS, Daniel (Junr.) 130  
 BLICK, Emeline 56  
 BLUNT, Ben. 42  
 BLUNT, Sam 42  
 BOATRIGHT, Benja. 30  
 BOHLEN, F.W.B. 160  
 BOISSEAU, Athelina K. 51  
 BOISSEAU, Benjamin 141, 150  
 BOISSEAU, Benjamin H. 60  
 BOISSEAU, David 60,150  
 BOISSEAU, Edward L. 51  
 BOISSEAU, James 11,150  
 BOISSEAU, Jane 11  
 BOISSEAU, Thomas R. 11  
 BOLITHOE, John 27  
 BOLITHOE, Yates 27  
 BOLLING, Catherine 12  
 BOLLING, Harriet M. 58  
 BOLLING, Robert 12  
 BOLTER(?), William 87  
 BOND, \_\_\_\_\_ 29  
 BOND, Bartho. 29  
 BOND, Edward 31  
 BOND, John 31  
 BOND, Moses 30  
 BOND, Page 30  
 BONDURANT, John 33  
 BONDURANT, Joseph 33  
 BONNEY, Widow 27  
 BONNEY, Edward 27  
 BOOKER, Elizabeth 124  
 BOOKER, Mary 23  
 BOOKER, W.A.M. 58  
 BOOKER, Wm./William 25, 26,136,174  
 BOOKER, Wm. H. 58  
 BOOSE, Ellinor(Archdeacon) 28  
 BOOTH, Beverley 42,43  
 BOOTH, George 82  
 BOOTH, John 101  
 BOOTH, Michael 17  
 BOOTH, Mordecai 101  
 BOOTH, Moses Sr. 43  
 BOOTH, Peter 17  
 BOOTH, Robert 43  
 BOOTH, Susan A. 56  
 BORUM, Rd. Jr. 10  
 BOSWELL, Elizabeth 12  
 BOSWELL, John L. 171  
 BOSWELL, Joseph 12  
 BOSWELL, Martha 171  
 BOSWELL, William Colget 12  
 BOULDING, Ann 140  
 BOULDING, Caleb 140  
 BOULDING, Elizabeth 140  
 BOULDING, Ester 140  
 BOULDING, Hanah 140  
 BOULDING, John 140  
 BOULDING, Martha 140  
 BOULDING, Sarah 140  
 BOULDING, Thomas 140  
 BOULDING, Thomas (Sen.) 140  
 BOULDING, Thomas Peak 140  
 BOULDING, William 140  
 BOUSH, Samuel 28(2)  
 BOUSH, Samuel (Col.) 27  
 BOWDON, John 30  
 BOWER, John 43  
 BOWERS, John 43  
 BOWERS, William H. 141  
 BOWERS, Willis 43  
 BOWLING, Major 31  
 BOWMAN, John Suttan 138  
 BOWMAN, Rial 138  
 BOYKIN, Arthur 43,44  
 BOYKIN, William 43  
 BRAAZEAL, John 23  
 BRACKETT, John 167  
 BRACKETT, Ludwell 167  
 BRADLEY, C.W.(Dr.) 160  
 BRADLEY, Thos. 34  
 BRANCH, Bolling 129  
 BRANCH, Daniel 33  
 BRANCH, E.W. 63  
 BRANCH, Jordan (Mrs.) 141  
 BRANCH, M.C. 64  
 BRANCH, Newsom 42  
 BRANCH, Thos. 63  
 BRANDON, Catherine 54  
 BRANDON, David 92  
 BRANDON, Francis 92  
 BRANDON, Irvin 91  
 BRANDON, John 92  
 BRANDON, Richard 54  
 BRANDON, Willm. 92  
 BRANFORD, John 33  
 BRANSCOMB, Thomas 70  
 BRANTON, Honor 149  
 BRANTON, James 149  
 BRANTON, Patty 149  
 BRAWHITE, Edward 24  
 BRAY, Edward 82  
 BREDIN, John 132  
 BRENER, Mary 117  
 BRENT, John 177  
 BRETT, John 85  
 BREWER, Edmund 177  
 BREWER, Mary 155  
 BRIANT, John (Jr.) 88  
 BRIDGEMAN, Elizabeth A. 53  
 BRIDGEWATER, Saml. 31  
 BRIDGMAN, William B. 55  
 BRIDGMAN, James Wesley 55  
 BRIGGS, Charles 42  
 BRIGGS, Gray(Gentleman) 148  
 BRIGGS, Henry 87  
 BRILEY, John 132  
 BRINSON, Widow 27  
 BRINSON, Henry 86  
 BRINSON, John 86  
 BRINSON, John 27  
 BRINSON, Thomas 84  
 BRISTER, Nickolas 40  
 BRISTOW, Caroline W. 59  
 BRITT, Jesse 70  
 BRITT, John 69  
 BRITT, Mary A.B. 60  
 BROCK, \_\_\_\_\_ 29  
 BROCK, Widow 29  
 BROCK, Elizabeth 86  
 BROCK, John 28,86  
 BROCK, John Jr. 29  
 BROCK, Samuel 29  
 BROCK, William 86(2)  
 BROCK, Winifred 28  
 BROCKET, Ann 84  
 BRODNAX, \_\_\_\_\_ 154  
 BRODNAX, A. (Mrs.) 157  
 BRODNAX, Ann 156,157

BRODNAX, (Anne?) 156  
 BRODNAX, Anne (Mrs.) 155  
 BRODNAX, Eleza. (Miss) 157  
 BRODNAX, Eliza 156  
 BRODNAX, Elizabeth 154  
 BRODNAX, Henry 157  
 BRODNAX, Martha 156  
 BRODNAX, Reba. 156  
 BRODNAX, Rebes. 156  
 BRODNAX, Stephen Edward  
 154  
 BRODNAX, Wm./William  
 37,154  
 BRODNAX, Wm.(Capt.) 156  
 BROME, Thos. 30  
 BROOKS, Larkin 133  
 BROOKS, Thos./Thomas  
 92,176,178  
 BROUGH, E.H. 63  
 BROUGH, J.A. 64  
 BROUGHTON, Adam 84  
 BROUGHTON, Caty 134  
 BROUGHTON, John 134  
 BROWDER, Nancy 63  
 BROWDER, William 148  
 BROWN, Alice (Mrs.) 87  
 BROWN, Burwell 70  
 BROWN, Daniel 11  
 BROWN, Daniel (Jr.) 100  
 BROWN, Daniel(Senr.) 100  
 BROWN, Edward 28,86  
 BROWN, Elizabeth P. 11  
 BROWN, George 13,134  
 BROWN, Henry 16  
 BROWN, James 16,87,149,  
 176,180  
 BROWN, Jeames 30  
 BROWN, John 68,131  
 BROWN, Joseph 176  
 BROWN, Joshua 130  
 BROWN, Lucy 128  
 BROWN, Mary 39  
 BROWN, Richard 131  
 BROWN, Richardson 39  
 BROWN, Saml./Samuel  
 30,149  
 BROWN, Sarah 62  
 BROWN, Wi. 23  
 BROWN, William 16,149,  
 170  
 BROWNE, Benjamin 16  
 BROWNE, James 16  
 BROWNING, James 139  
 BRUKEY, Jarot 32  
 BRUMBELAW, Frances 112  
 BRYAN, Fred. 10  
 BRYAN, John 44,82  
 BRYAN, Thomas 138  
 BRYAND, Jean 137  
 BRYAND, John 137  
 BRYAND, Marthen 137  
 BRYAND, Marthen (Jr.) 137  
 BRYAND, Molly 137  
 BRYAND, Robt. 137  
 BRYAND, Thomas 137  
 BRYANT, Geo. Silas 158  
 BRYANT, James 33  
 BRYANT, John 31,88,123  
 BRYANT, John (Senr.) 88  
 BUCHANON, Neil (Sr.) 155  
 BUCK, Widow 28  
 BUCK, George 28  
 BUCK, Lydia 28  
 BUCK(?), Hardy 87  
 BUCKLEY, John 65,135  
 BUCKNER, Anthony 91  
 BUCKTROUT, Charles 105  
 BULLOCK, William 14  
 BULSON, Richard 88  
 BUMPAS, William 23,24  
 BURCH, Benjamin 133  
 BURFOOT, Col. 163  
 BURFOOT, Ambross 27  
 BURFOOT, Rosabella 159  
 BURGESS, Alice 27  
 BURGESS, John 27  
 BURKS, Richard 138  
 BURNER, John 30  
 BURNET, John 31  
 BURROUGH, Christopher 86  
 BURT, William 69  
 BURTON, Edith 45  
 BURWELL, Elizabeth 147  
 BURWELL, John (Gentleman)  
 147  
 BUSH, George 84  
 BUSH, Nancy 161  
 BUSKEY, Moses 81  
 BUTLER, Annie E. 58  
 BUTLER, Jonathan 58  
 BUTLER, Thomas H. 152  
 BUTT, John 83  
 BUTTERWORTH, Benjamin 141  
 BUTTS, John 66  
 BUTTS, Peter 66  
 BYAN, Thomas 139  
 BYERS, William 17  
 BYNUM, Harry 69  
 BYNUM, Turner 69  
 CABANISS, Cornelius A. 57  
 CABANISS, John 57  
 CABANISS, Sarah 57  
 CABANISS, Sarah E. 57  
 CABINESS, Asa 100  
 CABINESS, Chas./Charles 100  
 CABINESS, John 100  
 CABINESS, Wm./William 100  
 CAIN, George 66  
 CAIN, Lewellin R. 21  
 CAIN, Micajah 75  
 CAIN, Michael 102  
 CAINE, Ella Denoon 158  
 CAIRY, Jas. 91  
 CAISON, Benjamin 91  
 CAISON, Larkin 91  
 CAISON, Thos. 91  
 CALDWELL, \_\_\_\_\_(Jr.) 178  
 CALDWELL, Allen 92  
 CALDWELL, Andrew 175  
 CALDWELL, Delphia 178  
 CALDWELL, Elizabeth 175  
 CALDWELL, Ellinor 136,137  
 CALDWELL, George 178  
 CALDWELL, Henry 175  
 CALDWELL, Henry (b of Thos.)  
 175  
 CALDWELL, Jno./John 24,25,  
 137,139,178  
 CALDWELL, Joh. 178  
 CALDWELL, Paul 175  
 CALDWELL, Robt. 177  
 CALDWELL, Sarah 175  
 CALDWELL, Thomas 137,175,  
 178  
 CALDWELL, Thomas (Jr.) 175  
 CALDWELL, Violet 175  
 CALICOT, James 138  
 CALLAND, Samuel/Saml. 133,  
 134  
 CALWELL, John 91

CAMP, Green 46  
 CAMP, John 33,65  
 CAMPBELL, Bersheba 17  
 CAMPBELL, Willm./William 25,137  
 CANAPAX, William 134  
 CANNON, Benja. 30  
 CANNON, Jeareemiah 30  
 CANYAX, John 34  
 CAPLIN, John 134  
 CARDWELL, Daniel 92  
 CARDWELL, Elizabeth 147  
 CARDWELL, Henry 147  
 CARDWELL, Jane 147  
 CARDWELL, Thomas/ Thos. 147  
 CARDWELL, Thomas (Sr.) 147  
 CARGILL, Nathaniel (Gen.) 73  
 CARLAS, Archer 75  
 CARLES, William 75  
 CARNALL, Bernard. 92  
 CARNER, Lucy 127  
 CARNER, William 127  
 CARR, William 180  
 CARRINGTON, George (Col.) 30  
 CARROWAY, Ann 81  
 CARROWAY, John 84  
 CARROWAY, John (Senr.) 81  
 CARROWAY, Wm. 82  
 CARSLY, John 105  
 CARTER, Charles 31  
 CARTER, Elizabeth 107  
 CARTER, Frances 107  
 CARTER, Jane 107  
 CARTER, Jno./John 31,90, 107,172,176  
 CARTER, John #2 31  
 CARTER, Pleasant 172  
 CARTER, Richard 92,179  
 CARTER, Richd. (gunsmith) 91  
 CARTER, Theoderick 92  
 CARTER, Theodorick 139  
 CARTER, Thomas 170  
 CARTOR, Robart 30  
 CARTWRIGHT, Widow 29  
 CARTWRIGHT, William 29  
 CARY, William 178  
 CASEY, W. 16  
 CATTRON, Charles 132  
 CAUDLE, David 149  
 CAUDLE, Jesse 149  
 CAUDLE, Joseph 149  
 CAUDLE, William W. 115  
 CAUTHON, Willm. 90  
 CELY, Obedience 115  
 CHALLES, Hugh 26  
 CHALLES, Martha(Wimbish) 26  
 CHAMBERS, Jas./James P. 54  
 CHAMBERS, Mary T. 61  
 CHAMBLISS, Sallie 57  
 CHAMBLISS, Wm. 42  
 CHANDLER, Amy A. 55  
 CHANDLER, Joseph 135  
 CHANDLER, Robert 130  
 CHANDLER, William 102  
 CHANLOR, Robert 34  
 CHAPMAN, Widow 27  
 CHAPMAN, Henry (Capt.) 28,29  
 CHAPMAN, James 82  
 CHAPMAN, Nicholas 27  
 CHAPMAN (?) Elizabeth 29  
 CHAPMAN (?) Joyce 29  
 CHAPPEL, George 29  
 CHAPPEL (?) Isabella 29  
 CHAPPELL, James (Rev.) 72  
 CHAPPELL, James M. 62  
 CHAPPELL, Harriet 59  
 CHAPPELL, Thos./Thomas 62,75,149  
 CHAPPELL, William 76, 149  
 CHARLES, Jethro 44  
 CHARLES,(?) 174  
 CHARLTON, David 45  
 CHARROON, Ann 126  
 CHARROON, Anthony 125, 127  
 CHARROON, Anthony (Jr.) 126  
 CHARROON, Charley 126  
 CHARROON, Elizabeth 125,126  
 CHARROON, Isaiah 126  
 CHARROON, Sarah 127  
 CHARROON, Susanah 126  
 CHASTEEN, John 33  
 CHASTEEN, John #2 33  
 CHATLING, Routon 147  
 CHATMAN, John 90  
 CHATMAN, Nathan 90  
 CHEATHAM, Betheny 25  
 CHEATHAM, John 25  
 CHEATHAM, Jonathan 25  
 CHEELY, Elizabeth A. 59  
 CHERROON, Sarah 126  
 CHESHIRE, Richard (Capt) 86  
 CHETHAM, Francis 33  
 CHILDRESS, Ester 140  
 CHILDRESS, Sally 128  
 CHILDRESS, Sam. 34  
 CHILDREY, India A. 58  
 CHILDREY, John 62  
 CHILDREY, Martha 108  
 CHILDREY, Wm. 58,62  
 CHILES, Jno./John. 131, 173  
 CHITWOOD, Wm. 33  
 CHODOIN, Francis 33  
 CHRISTIAN, Israel 130  
 CHRISTION, Thos. 30  
 CLAIBORNE, Daniel 168  
 CLAIBORNE, H.A. 63  
 CLAIBORNE, Mary 59  
 CLANTON, Holt 41  
 CLANTON, Jesse 22  
 CLANTON, John 41  
 CLANTON, Joseph 20  
 CLANTON, William 41  
 CLARDY, Benjamin 10  
 CLARK, Charles 33  
 CLARK, Edwin 152  
 CLARK, John 138  
 CLARK, Joshua 68  
 CLARK, Josiah 123  
 CLARK, Peter 68  
 CLARK, Thomas 138  
 CLARK, William 31  
 CLARKE, Agness 140  
 CLARKE, John (Maj.) 159  
 CLARKE, Joseph 172  
 CLARKE, Nancy 150  
 CLARKE, Shadrick 99  
 CLARKE, William 150

CLARY, Joseph 118	COCKE, Thomas 65	CONWAY, Clasy 56
CLARY, Benjamin 117	COCKE, William A. (Jr.) 168	CONWAY, John 54,61
CLARY, George 118	COCKROFT, William 86	CONWAY, Mary E. 61
CLARY, James 118	COFFEE, Bettie 176	COOK, Elizabeth 59
CLARY, Herod 117, 118	COFFEE, Elizabeth 175,176	COOK, James 149
CLARY, Jincey 118	COFFEE, Joshua 175,176	COOK, James (Sr.) 149
CLARY, John 117,118	COFFEE, Lydia 176	COOK, Jos. 131
CLARY, Lucy 117,118	COFFEE, Peter 175,176	COOMER, Richd. 90
CLARY, Mour__ 118	COFFEE, Susanna 176	COOPER, Dempsey 88
CLARY, Robinson 118	COFFEE, William 176	COOPER, George 18
CLAY, Charles 166	COFFEE, William 176	COOPER, Thomas (Dr.) 11
CLAY, Green 166	COKER, Charles W. 56	COPLAND, Richard 130
CLAY, Henry 32	COKER, James 69	CORNICK, John 87
CLAY, Henry Jr. 32	COKER, Mary Frances 56	CORNISH, Elias 28
CLAY, Matthew 133,135	COKER, Wilson 42	CORPREW, Thomas(Capt.) 83,84
CLAY, Michel 32	COLE, James 138	COTANCE, Thomas 86
CLAY, Thomas 27	COLE, John 174,176	COTANCE, William 27
CLAY, William 32	COLE, Mary 53	COTTON, ___ 83
CLAYPOOL, A.F. 54	COLE, Peter 55	COTTON, James 81
CLAYPOOL, Mary Ann 54	COLE, Reuben 55	COURTNEY, Lavella 160
CLEAMONS, Edward 30	COLE, William 174	COWDON, James 133
CLEATON, John 119	COLEMAN, A.C. 64	COWDON, William 133
CLEMENTS, Richard P. 19	COLEMAN, Augusta 64	COX, Dick 134
CLEVER, John 132	COLEMAN, Danill 31	COX, Francis 180
CLOUD, Isaac 131	COLEMAN, Jno./John 181,182	COX, Henry 180
COB, (?) 88	COLEMAN, Joseph C. 59	COX, John 34,132
COBB, Burgoine 40	COLEMAN, Mariah L. 61	COX, Sallie 56
COBB, Exum 41	COLEMAN, May 52	CRADDOCK, John 10
COBB, Hardy 88	COLEMAN, Nathaniel W. 59	CRACHED, Robert 33
COBB, John 88	COLEMAN, Robt. 61	CRAIG, James (Rev.) 177
COBB, Kinchen 40	COLEMAN, Thos. 31	CRAWLEY, Alfred T. 101
COBB, Lazs. 88	COLEMAN, William 170	CRAWLEY, Patrick 73
COBB, Matw. 88	COLES, Isaac (Jr.) 135	CRAWLEY, Rosina (Mrs.) 73
COBB, Sally 40	COLLIER, Ann 67	CREASEY, John 30
COBB, Samuel/Saml. 40,88	COLLIER, Daniel 66	CREED, Thomas 28
COBB, Samuel Sr. 40	COLLIER, John 69	CREED (?) Eliza. 28
COBBS, John 46	COLLIER, Robert R. 77	CRENSHAW, Abner 102
COBBS, Thos. 93	COLLIER, Thomas 67	CRENSHAW, Daniel 170
COCK, John 31	COLLINS, John 180	CRENSHAW, John 139, 151,176,177
COCK, Thos. 33	COMANN, John 75	CRENSHAW, Robert 151
COCKE, Christopher(Capt.) 85(2)	COMER, Elizabeth 134	CREW, Pleasant 99
COCKE, Elizabeth 85	COMER, Mary 134	CREWS, David 180
COCKE, Eliza (Green) 168	COMER, Samuel 134	CRICHTON J./Jas./James 38,74
COCKE, James 168	COMLY, Barton 92	CRICHTON, William A. 74
COCKE, Mary 84	COMPTON, Richard 10	CRISLY, Col. 134
COCKE, Richard H. 168	CONDON, James 85	CRITTENDON, Jno. 58
COCKE, Sarah 124	CONN (?) Caty 117	
	CONNYSER, John 29	

CRITTENDON, Mary	58	CURTIS, Jno. D.	100	DAVIS, Jim(free Negro)	64
CRITTENDON, Sarah B.	58	DABNEY, Charles W.	160	DAVIS, John	30,133
CROCKETT, Jno./John	26,140	DABNEY, Isham Eppes	144	DAVIS, Jos. B.	169
CROCKETT, William	25	DABNEY, Lucy Ann	160	DAVIS, Margret	178
CROFT, Mary	62	DABNEY, Robt. K.	160	DAVIS, Mary Ann	73
CROSS, Claiborn	148	DABNEY, William	149	DAVIS, Matthew	67
CROSS, Daniel	62	DAINS, Jacob	132	DAVIS, Nichles	31
CROSS, Elizabeth	148	DALTON, James	131	DAVIS, Sam'l./Samuel	12,28,72,73
CROSS, Elizabeth J.	62	DALTON, John	133	DAVIS, Sarah	25
CROSS, James L.	55	DALTON, Randolph	131	DAVIS, Wyatt	75
CROSS, Ro. Daniel	55	DALTON, Timothy	131	DAVIS(?), Robt. H.	60
CROSS, Susanna	148	DANCE, Mary L.	64	DAVISON, Ann	23
CROWDER, Emeline J.	53	DANCE, R.H.	64	DAVISON, John	23
CROWDER, Hosea	53,54	DANCE(?), Jno. R.H.	60	DAVISON, Joshua	23
CROWDER, Joseph	62	DANCEY, Francis	70	DAVISON, Wm.	23
CROWDER, Martha	62	DANDRIDGE, Snead	162	DAVY, Peter	33
CROWDER, Mary E.	54	DANIEL, James M.	179	DAWSON, Plantation	40
CROWDER, Peterson	53	DANIEL, M.(Cap.)	179, 180	DEANE, John	167
CROWLEY, John	45	DANIEL, William	125	DEANE, John (Sr.)	169
CRUMP, A(bner)	166	DANIELL, Williams	31	DEANE, Peter F.	169
CRUMP, Richard	167	DARDAN, George	181	DEANE, Phillip	167
CRUMP, Richard (Col.)	166	DASHIFL, Josiah	42	DEARMORE, Honour	85(2)
CRUTCHER, Henry	167	DAUGHTRFY, John	88	DEARMOKE, Robert (the elder)	85
CRUTCHER, John	167	DAULEY, Lawrence	28	DEARMOKE, Robert(the younger)	85
CRUTCHER, Thomas	167	DAVIDSON, Ambrous	23	DEBORD, George	31
CRUTER, Leonard	167	DAVIDSON, Ann	23	DEDMAN, John E.	52
CRYMES, Keziah	100	DAVIDSON, Daniel	23	DEDMAN, Saml.	52
CRYMES, Leonard	100	DAVIDSON, Flizabeth	23	DEJARNAT, Elias	173
CULLINS, Josiah	89	DAVIDSON, George	23	DEJARNAT, Elisabeth	173
CUNNINGHAM, Jeames	31	DAVIDSON, John	23	DEJARNAT, Jno. Thomas	173
CUNNINGHAM, Jeames Jr.	31	DAVIDSON, Joshua	23	DEJARNAT, Marrymiah	173
CUNNINGHAM, Jonathan	31	DAVIDSON, Richard	23	DEJARNAT, Mary	138
CUNLIFF(E), Charles	168	DAVIDSON, Sally	140	DEJARNAT, Rebeca	173
CUNNINGHAM, Alexr./ Alexander	23,179	DAVIDSON, William	23,25	DEJARNAT, Thomas	181
CUNNINGHAM, Jno./John	24,25,136,137,174	DAVIES, George	25,26	DEJARNATT, Christopher	123
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph	136,139	DAVIFS, _____	63	DEJARNATT, Daniel	23
CUNNINGHAM, Josiah	175,177	DAVIS, Ann	70	DEJARNATT, Daniel (Jr.)	23
CUNNINGHAM, Samuel	136, 174	DAVIS, Charles	33,75	DEJARNATT, John	23
CUNNINGHAM, Tho.	136	DAVIS, Chas. C.	64	DEJARNATT, Lidia	23
CURD, Edward	127	DAVIS, Edmund	27	DEJARNATT, Martha	23
CURTIS, John	4	DAVIS, Edwin	44	DEJARNATT, Martia	23
		DAVIS, Frances	12,72	DEJARNATT, Mary	23
		DAVIS, Frederick	70		
		DAVIS, Hardie	75		
		DAVIS, Hartwell	63		
		DAVIS, James	33		
		DAVIS, Jas. W.	63,64		



DEJARNETT, Daniel 138  
 DEJERNATT, Mary 138  
 DELACY, Walter 103  
 DELONY, Fanny 169  
 DELONY, Wm. H. (Dr.) 73  
 DENEALS, James 168  
 DENNEY, William 85  
 DENOON, Bernice L. 158  
 DENOON, Ester S. 159  
 DENOON, Eval 158  
 DENOON, James 159  
 DENSON, Jane W. 58  
 DENSON, Joseph 44  
 DENSON, Took 43  
 DENT, Sary 100  
 DENTON, James 130,131  
 DEPEE, John 33  
 DEPP, Peter 168  
 DEPP, Peter (Jr.) 33  
 DEPP, William 168  
 DERBY, Martha A. 54  
 DERBY, Perry L. 54  
 DESMORE, Frances 86  
 DESMORE, Jas./James 83,  
 86(2)  
 DEVENPORT, Catharine 23  
 DEVENPORT, James 23  
 DEVENPORT, Julis 32  
 DEW, Thomas R. 54  
 DEW, Wm. 54  
 DEWEY, Mr. 156,157  
 DEWEY, Mrs. 156,157  
 DEWEY, Stephen 154  
 DEWPRIE, Joseph 102  
 DICKENS, Christepher 31  
 DICKENSON, Henry 141  
 DICKINSON, Henry 174  
 DICKSON, Thomas 180,181  
 DILLEHAY, Charles 69  
 DILLEHAY, John 75  
 DILLIARD, James 131  
 DILLIEN, Henery 31  
 DILLIN, William 31  
 DILLION, James 34  
 DILLON, Thomas 180  
 DIXON, Ann 101  
 DIXON, Henry 101  
 DIXON, Tilman S. 101  
 DIXSON, John 84  
 DOBBIE, William 89  
 DOBIE, Nathaniel 15  
 DOBIE, Nathaniel Jr. 15,19  
 DOBIE, William 15,16  
 DOBIE, ALIAS DOBEY, Nathaniel  
 19  
 DOBSON, Ann 87  
 DOBSON, Joseph 28  
 DOBSON, Mary 87  
 DODSON, Calep 92  
 DODSON, Jos. (Jr.) 93  
 DODSON, Josepp 92  
 DODSON, Joshua 133  
 DODSON, Thos. 92  
 DODSON, Thomas (Jr.) 91  
 DONNEL, Jane 137  
 DONNEL, James 137  
 DONNEL, James (Jr.) 137  
 DONNELL, James 136  
 DONNELL, James (Jr.) 136  
 DONNELL, Jean 136  
 DONNELL, Jean (Jr.) 136  
 DONNELL, John 136  
 DONNELL, Margrit 136  
 DONNELL, Mary 136  
 DONNELL, William 136  
 DOREING, Widow 28  
 DOREING, John 28  
 DORSETT, A.S. 161  
 DORSETT, T.B. 161  
 DORSON, Martin 43  
 DOSS, Elizabeth 130  
 DOSS, John 130  
 DOUGLAS, Thomas 181  
 DOWDY, Jeames 32  
 DOXON, Mary 91  
 DRAKE, Ethed. 87  
 DRAKE, John 88  
 DRAKE, Thomas 88  
 DRAKE, William 31,40  
 DRAKE, Zelpha (Kirby) 40  
 DRAPER, Solloman 153  
 DRAPER, William 153  
 DREW, B. 43  
 DREWRY, Emmett A. 55  
 DREWRY, James 55  
 DREWRY, John 46  
 DRIVER, Giles 32  
 DROMGOOLE, Edward (Jr.)  
 118  
 DROUT, Caleb 84  
 DUDLEY, Richard 84  
 DUDLEY, Wm. 34  
 DUGAR, Agnes 57  
 DUGAR, James H. 57  
 DUGAR, Wm. H. 57  
 DUGGER, Frances 12  
 DUGGER, John 12  
 DUGGER, Nancy (Edwards) 39  
 DUGGER, Polley 39  
 DUGLAS, Robart 30  
 DUGLASS, Alexander 91  
 DUKE, James 63  
 DUKE, May 63  
 DUNANT, Rebecca G. 72  
 DUNCAN, Frederick 133  
 DUNCAN, James 46  
 DUNFORD, Philip 30  
 DUNKLEY, John 181  
 DUNN, Benjamin 16  
 DUNN, Kate J. 159  
 DUNN, Morris 75  
 DUNN, Robt. 159  
 DUNN, Thomas 16  
 DUNN, Waters 130  
 DUNN, William 67  
 DUNNAVANT, M.W. 71  
 DUPREE, Henry 151  
 DUPREE, Jacob 68  
 DUPREE, Jeremiah 70  
 DUPREE, John (Junr.) 70  
 DUPREE, John (Senr.) 69  
 DUPREE, Lewis (Junr.) 69  
 DUPREE, Lewis (Senr.) 69  
 DUPREE, Thomas (Junr.) 69  
 DUPREE, Thomas (Senr.) 69  
 DUPREY, Haley 68  
 DUPREY, William 68  
 DUPUY, Peter 167  
 DUVAL, Benj. R. 60  
 DUVAL, Sarah M. 60  
 EAGLESTON, Richard 32  
 EANES, John 55  
 EANES, William S. 55  
 EASLEY, Daniel 33  
 EASLEY, John 179  
 EASLEY, Worren 32  
 EAST, John 177  
 EASTER, Mary 37  
 EASTER, William 82

ECHOLS, Benjamin 89  
 ECHOLS, Elizabeth 134  
 ECHOLS, Elkanah 134  
 ECHOLS, James 179  
 ECHOLS, Moses 91  
 ECHOLS, Richard 91  
 ECKELS, Moses 134  
 ECKLES, Elizabeth 53  
 EDINGS, Thomas LOVEL 87  
 EDMUNDS, Elizabeth 40  
 EDMUNDS, Howell Jr. 40  
 EDWARD, Andrew 31  
 EDWARD, Brambley 38  
 EDWARDS, Benja. 91  
 EDWARDS, Brambl(e)y 38,39  
 EDWARDS, David 87,88  
 EDWARDS, George 42  
 EDWARDS, Jesse 39,73  
 EDWARDS, John 88  
 EDWARDS, Jonah 88  
 EDWARDS, Mary E. 53  
 EDWARDS, Simon 24  
 EDWARDS, Solomon 167  
 EDWARDS, William 44,88,  
 92  
 EDWARDS, Wm. N.H. 53  
 EIKER, Peter 104  
 ELAM, \_\_\_ 45  
 ELAM, Nancy 52,152  
 ELAM, Wm./William 32,45  
 ELAM, Wm. W. 152  
 ELAM, Wm. W. (Jr.) 152  
 ELDER, Burwell 53  
 ELDER, Daniel 148  
 ELDER, Edmund 148,149  
 ELDER, Robert 148  
 ELDRIDGE, John J. 20  
 ELDRIDGE, Mary 20  
 ELDRIDGE, Rebekah Ann 20  
 ELDRIDGE, Rolfe 124,127  
 ELEY, Eli 42,44  
 ELLEGOOD, Edmd./Edmond  
 89,87  
 ELLETT, Martha A. 162  
 ELLIOTT, Andrew 106  
 ELLIOTT, Mary Allen 106  
 ELLIOTT, Thomas 147  
 ELLIS, Henry 18  
 ELLIS, Iddo (Dr.) 72  
 ELLIT, George 92  
 ELMORE, Adalitha 61  
 ELMORE, Caroline 61  
 EMMINS, Nancy E. 54  
 EMMINS (?) \_\_\_ 61  
 EMPERER, Elizabeth 84  
 EMPERER, Tully 84  
 EMPEROUR, Mary 109  
 EMPEROUR, Tully 109  
 ENDION, John Ward 32  
 ENGLISH, Nathan 40  
 EPPERSON, Francis 34  
 EPPES, Francis 124  
 EPPES, Henry W. 73  
 EPPES, James 67  
 EPPES, William 148  
 EPPS, Henry W. 18  
 ERWIN, Abraham 26  
 ERWIN, Christopher 26  
 ERWIN, John 26  
 ESKRIDGE, \_\_\_ 131  
 ESTIS, John 100  
 ETHERINGTON, \_\_\_ 84  
 EUSTACE, John H. 162  
 EUSTACE, Martha J. 162  
 EVANS, Mr. 157  
 EVANS, Catherine 171,172  
 EVANS, Edward 147  
 EVANS, Elizabeth 171  
 EVANS, James 171  
 EVANS, Martha 171  
 EVANS, Mary 171  
 EVANS, Permelia 171  
 EVANS, Theophilus 54  
 EVANS, Virginia 171  
 EVANS, Wm./William 54,171  
 EVANS, William (Sr.) 171  
 EVENS, Mrs. 155  
 EVENS, John 32  
 EVENS, Samuel 33  
 EVENS, William (Mrs.) 156  
 EVINS, David 91  
 EVINS, Willm. 91  
 EVINS, Willm. (Capt.) 91  
 EWELL, Widow 27  
 EWELL, James 28  
 EWELL, Sarah 28  
 EWELL, Thomas 27,87  
 EWING, Ax. 175  
 EWING, Alexander 24  
 EWING, Ann 24  
 EWING, Charles 24  
 EWING, Geo./George 24,25,  
 26,137  
 EWING, Jams./Jas. 25,26,  
 140  
 EWING, James Jr. 137  
 EWING, Jane 24  
 EWING, Margaret 137  
 EWING, Margaret (d of Samuel)  
 24  
 EWING, Margaret (w of Samuel)  
 24  
 EWING, Martha 23  
 EWING, Martha (Baker) 24  
 EWING, Mary 23  
 EWING, Mary(Baker) 24  
 EWING, Nathl./Nathaniel  
 24,25  
 EWING, Oliver 24  
 EWING, Robert 24  
 EWING, Samuel (Capt.) 24  
 EWING, Samuel(gs. of Samuel)  
 24  
 EZELL, Isaac 76  
 EZILL, Thomas 76  
 EZILL, Thomas (Sr.) 76  
 FAGANS, Joseph 133  
 FAGANS, Mary 133  
 FAIRCLOTH, Ephraim 42  
 FAIRCLOTH, Jno./John 42,44  
 FAMBOURGH, Anderson 179  
 FARGASON, Joseph 130  
 FARGUSON, William 102  
 FARLEY, Arthur 167  
 FARLEY, Francis 32  
 FARLEY, Henry Sr. 22  
 FARLEY, Matthew 167  
 FARLEY, Thos. 34  
 FARMER, Archabald 89  
 FARMER, David 89  
 FARMER, Enock 181  
 FARMER, Frederick 89,181  
 FARMER, Henry 181  
 FARMER, Henry (Jr.) 89  
 FARMER, Henry Sen. 89  
 FARMER, Nancy (Crymes) 100  
 FARRAR, John W. 168  
 FARISS, Edward H. 162  
 FARISS, Alice 162  
 FARRISS, Calvin Marshall  
 161

FARRISS, Edward D. 162  
 FEAILDS, Bartle 32  
 FEAILDS, Prichard 31  
 FEILD, John 58  
 FEILD, Minna B. 58  
 FELTS, Archibald 76  
 FELTS, Jessee 76  
 FELTS, John 64  
 FELTS, Nathaniel 76  
 FENNEL, Isham 70  
 FENTRIS, Aron 27  
 FENTRIS, Frances 27  
 FENTRIS, William 28  
 FENTRISS, Aron 28,29  
 FENTRISS, Dinah 28  
 FENTRISS, Eliza 29  
 FENTRISS, Hezekiah 29  
 FENTRISS, William 29  
 FERGUSON, Elizabeth 55  
 FIELDER, Ann 177  
 FIELDER, Bartholomew 177  
 FIFE, William 27  
 FINCHLEY, Margret(Mrs.) 85  
 FINCKLEY, Thos. 87  
 FINNEY, William 121,159  
 FINNIE, William 120  
 FINNIES, D. 77  
 FIRE, John 76  
 FIRE, William 75  
 FISHER, Christopher 12  
 FISHER, Daniel 65  
 FISHER, Edward 41  
 FISHER, James 112  
 FISHER, John 112,139  
 FISHER, Jonathan 35  
 FISHER, Martha Hill 12  
 FISHER, Sarah 46  
 FISHER, Sarah V. 12  
 FISHER, Wm. F. 72  
 FITMASH, John 9  
 FITMASH, Polly 9  
 FITMASH, Sally (Baxter) 9  
 FITZGARALD, Christopher 89  
 FITZGERALD, Henry(the elder)  
 87  
 FITZGERALD, Mary 84  
 FITZGERALD, Wm. 84  
 FLEAMON, Charles 31  
 FLEAMON, Samson 30  
 FLESHOOD, William 72  
 FLOID, Griffin 87  
 FLOURNOY, David 23,24 167  
 FLOURNOY, George W. 158  
 FLOURNOY, Gideon 167  
 FLOURNOY, Matt./Matthew  
 23,25  
 FLOURNOY, Thos./Thomas  
 23,26,136,174  
 FLOWER, Josiah 17  
 FLOWERS, Absalom 14  
 FLOWERS, David 14  
 FLOWERS, Thos. 130  
 FLOYD, Jordan 73  
 FLOYD, Sarah 73  
 FLUHART, Catharine(Murphrey)  
 163  
 FLURNEY, Samuel 133  
 FOARD, Martha Jane 60  
 FOARD, William 60  
 FOLLET, Francis 72  
 FOLLET, Mary M.C. 72  
 FOLSOM, Israel 40  
 FORD, Bety 23  
 FORD, Christ 138  
 FORD, William 125  
 FORE, John 125  
 FORLINES, Wm. 167  
 FORSEY, Stephen 33  
 FORT, Frederick 76  
 FORT, John J. 42  
 FOSTER, Elizabeth(Whitlock)  
 174  
 FOSTER, George 102  
 FOSTER, Moses 41  
 FOSTER, Robert 178  
 FOWLER, John 166  
 FOWLER, Joseph 148,149  
 FOWLER, Martha 148  
 FOWLER, Mary 148  
 FOWLER, Mary Briggs 149  
 FOWLER, Titus 43  
 FOWLER, William 88  
 FOWLER, Willey 149  
 FOWLKES, Henry 102  
 FOWLKES, M.A.V. 51  
 FOWLKES, Samuel 102  
 FOWLKES, Sterling 102  
 FOWLKES, Thomas 102  
 FOWLKES, Wm. S. 51  
 FOX, John 68  
 FOX, Mary Moylan 59  
 FRANCIS, Thomas 43  
 FRASER, Alexander 23  
 FRASER, Margaret 11  
 FRASER, Simon 11  
 FREELAND, James 162  
 FREEMAN, Arthur 76  
 FREEMAN, Edward 100  
 FREEMAN, Martha 100  
 FRENCH, Andrew 175  
 FRENCH, Hugh 45  
 FRETWELL, Thos. Freman 31  
 FRIEND, Edwin W. 57  
 FRIEND, John W. 57  
 FRIZELL, Widow 27  
 FRIZELL, Daniel(Sr.) 27  
 FROST, Clarissa 51  
 FULTON, Ann 136  
 FULTON, Catherin 136  
 FULTON, Elizabeth 136  
 FULTON, James 136  
 FULTON, Jean 136  
 FULTON, John 23,136,139  
 FULTON, John(son of Mary)  
 136  
 FULTON, Mary 136,178  
 FULTON, Mary(Jr.) 136  
 FULTON, Rosana 178  
 FULTON, Rose 136  
 FUQUAY, Judith 178  
 GAINES, Betty 160  
 GAINES, Harry 160  
 GALISPEI, Francis 178  
 GALISPIE, David 174  
 GALLAWAY, James 132  
 GAMBLE, Ginnet 131  
 GAMBLE, Samuel 131  
 GANNAWAY, Catherine(Evans)  
 172  
 GANNAWAY, John 172  
 GARDEN, Alexander 177  
 GARDEN, Ann 177  
 GARDEN, Jas./James 138,177  
 GARDEN, James (Rev.Mr.) 26  
 GARDEN, James (Jr.) 177  
 GARDEN, John 177  
 GARDEN, Sarah 177  
 GARDEN, Sarah (Jr.) 177

GARDEN, Sarah (Wimbish)	26	GLOVER, Jones	76	GOODE, Sarah	107
GARDNER, James	88	GLOVER, Phinehas	30	GOODE, Semantha O.	108
GARDNER, Jesse	88	GODFREY, Dinah	83	GOODE, Spencer R.	108
GARDNER, John	88	GODFREY, John	83(3)	GOODE, Susanna	108
GARDNER, Thomas	27	GODFREY, Mathew	82	GOODE, Tappoley	108
GARRETT, James	101	GOFF, Samuel	32	GOODE, Thadeus D.	108
GARRETT, Jno.	140	GOIN, Shadrick	90	GOODE, William	166
GARRETT, Thomas	99	GOING, Chas.	90	GOODE, William (Jr.)	102
GARRISON, Stephen	104	GOING, Shadrick	180	GOODE, William (Maj.)	107, 108
GARROTT, Jacob	173	GOLDSBY, Peter	123	GOODE, William R.	108
GARROTT, John	178	GOOD, Bennet	34	GOODMAN, Joel	92
GARY, Ann	11	GOOD, Frances	45	GOODRICH, Benjamin	66
GARY, John	11	GOOD, George B.	106	GOODRICH, Briggs	113
GARY, Richard	15	GOOD, Robert	33	GOODRICH, William	69
GASAWAY, Benjamin	18	GOODE, Anne Ford	107	GOODWIN, Albert T.	141
GASKIN, Job	87	GOODE, Benjamin	107	GOODWIN, Armistead	66
GEE, _____	110	GOODE, Edward	108	GOODWIN, Esau	66
GEE, Charles	15	GOODE, Elder Edward	109	GOODWIN, Leonard	170
GEE, Charles Jr.	19	GOODE, Elizabeth	108	GOODWIN, Sallie	57
GEE, Henry	75	GOODE, Eliza Jane	108	GOODWYN, Boswell (Jr.)	150
GEE, James	102	GOODE, Elsee	108	GOODWYN, Burwell T.	21
GEE(?), Henry	76	GOODE, Francis	168	GOODWYN, Edward A.	58
GENT, John	91	GOODE, George	107	GOODWYN, James	55
GEORGE, Jonedab	180	GOODE, Harriett	108	GOODWYN, Matthew Peterson	58
GERVIS, Robert	87	GOODE, Jane	108	GOODWYN, Polona A.	55
GIBSON, Margaret	46	GOODE, John	45,107	GORDAN, Elizabeth	101
GIBSON, Thomas	19	GOODE, John (Jr.)	107	GORDAN, Richard	101
GILES, Nicholas	32	GOODE, John B.	108	GORDON, Jane	22
GILL, Emma F.	53	GOODE, John B.(Col.)	108	GORDON, John	22
GILL, Edward B.	11	GOODE, John C.	109	GORDON, John (Jr.)	22
GILL, Mary A.G.	11	GOODE, Joseph	107	GORDON, Mary	22
GILL, Nancy F.	53	GOODE, Judith W.	108	GORDON, Sarah	22
GILL, Wm. M.	53	GOODE, Louisa	108	GORDON, Thomas	134,135
GILLESPIE, Frenke	25	GOODE, Mack	108	GORIN, J.D.	19
GILLESPIE, George	25	GOODE, Margaret	107	GOULDIN, John	167
GILLESPIE, James	25	GOODE, Martha (Children)	108,109	GOULDIN(G), Willm.	167
GILLESPIE, Robert	25	GOODE, Mary H.	108	GRAHAM, Archibald	130
GILLESPIE, William	25	GOODE, Octavia	108	GRAHAM, John	139
GILLIAM, Henry R.	19	GOODE, Permelia(Hendrick)	172	GRAHAM, Mary	13,24
GILLIAM, Jeames	30	GOODE, Phoebe (Jr.)	108	GRAHAM, Rose	82
GILLIAM, Levi	21	GOODE, Phoebe(Bass)	108	GRAHAM, Samuel	24
GILLIAM, Levi S.	21	GOODE, Polly	108	GRAHAM, Thos.	24,139
GILLIAM, Marius	72	GOODE, Rebecca	108	GRAHAM, William	13
GILLIAM, Robert	64	GOODE, Robt. /Robert	107,108,109,168	GRANGER, Rachel(Mathews)	175
GIPSON, Harrod	34	GOODE, Robt. Wm.	108	GRASTY, John	135
GISBORN, Jane	81	GOODE, Sally	107,108	GRAVEN, John	176,177
GLENN, John	102	GOODE, Saml.	140	GRAVEN, Lucy	176
GLENN, Tyree	102			GRAVEN, Mary	176,177
GLIDEWELL, Isaac N.	141				

GRAVES, John	91	GUNN, Jas.	91	HAMBLIN, Henry	175
GRAVES, William	76	GURLEY, George	44	HAMBLIN, Judith(Watkins)	175
GRAY, Adin	132	GUTHREY, Thos.	91	HAMLIN, William	155
GRAY, Benjamin	40	GUTHRY, Travis	181	HAMILTON, Alex/ Alexr.	22,24
GRAY, Geo. T.	54	GUTTREY, Thos.	30	HAMILTON, Christian	139
GRAY, Jeremiah	132	GUY, James	28	HAMILTON, John	66,139
GRAY, Nat'l.	54	GUY, Patrick	84	HAMLETT, James	23,141
GRAYSON, Ben	100	GWALTNEY, Ro.	46	HAMMETT, Rev. Mr.	73
GREEN, Abraham	168	GWEN, Henry	92	HAMMON, Ambros	31
GREEN, Benjamin	76	GWIN, Widow	28	HAMPTON, Henry (Col.)	132
GREEN, Thos./Thomas	138,176	GWYN, Joseph	28	HAMPTON, John	163
GREENE, Maj. Gen.	179	GWYN, Nicholas	180	HAMPTON, Nancy	163
GREENHILL, David(Capt.)	175	HADDEN, Edmund	59	HAMPTON, Nancy(Murphrey)	163
GREENHILL, Paschall	175	HADDEN, Mary E.	59	HAMPTON, Richd.	131
GREENWOOD, H.F.	17	HAGUE, Bernard	158	HAMPTON, S.E.	132
GRESSWITT, William	40,88	HAGUE, Burliek	158	HAMPTON, Wade(Col.)	132
GRIFFIN, Anthony	138	HAGUE, Etta G.	158	HANCOCK, Ann	28(2)
GRIFFIN, Diana L.	13	HAGUE, L.G.	158	HANCOCK, Beasley	158
GRIFFIN, William	13	HAGUE, Louisa	158	HANCOCK, Elizabeth	28
GRIFFIN, William L.	13	HAGUE, R.F.	158	HANCOCK, George	84
GRIFIN, John Tayloe	124	HAGUE, Wm. D.	158	HANCOCK, Mary	28
GRIGG, Burwell	67	HAIL, Benjamin	77	HANCOCK, Simon	28(2)
GRIGG, Charles	147	HAIL, Benjamin (Jr.)	76	HANCOCK, Saml.	23
GRIGG, Elizabeth	61	HAIL, John	77	HANKINS, Dinah	134
GRIGG, Frederick	67	HAIL, Micajah	77	HANKINS, Harriet H.	57
GRIGG, Jane	147	HAILES, Linton	17	HANKINS, Jas.	58
GRIGG, Jessy	70	HAILES, Micajah	17	HANKINS, John H.	58
GRIGG, Lewis Senr.	67	HAILES, Sherod	17	HANKINS, Lucy V.	58
GRIGG, Mary	147	HALCOMBE, Phil	24	HANKINS, Wm./William	58,134
GRIGG, Ruth	147	HALES, John	105	HANNA, Mary	178
GRIGG, Sarah	52	HALEY, Henry	70	HANNA, Robert	136
GRIGG, Wm.	147	HALEY, James	70	HARDA, William	76
GRIGGS, John	180	HALL, Eliza(Murphrey)	163	HARDAWAY, Ainsworth	150
GRIMES, David	132	HALL, Harriet T.	56,59	HARDAWAY, Elizabeth	52
GRIMES, Francis	132	HALL, James	41,46	HARDAWAY, Francis Markham	150
GRINDSTONE, John	69	HALL, John	6	HARDAWAY, Mary Eliza	73
GRISWALD, Chauncey	52	HALL, Martha	167	HARDAWAY, P.M.(Dr.)	73
GRISWOLD, Marvin R.	52	HALL, Martha A.	62	HARDAWAY, Sarah	112
GRIZZARD, Ambros	76	HALL, Nathan	136	HARDAWAY, Thomas Jr.	3
GRIZZARD, David	19	HALL, Thos./Thomas	34,154	HARDAWAY, Thomas Sr.	3
GRIZZARD, Thomas	41,43	HALL, William	62	HARDAWAY, Wm. E. (Jr.)	72
GRIZZARD, William	76	HALLAWAY, Jeames	31	HARDY, Andrew	53
GROSS, Isaac	132	HALLAWAY, James	31	HARDY, Benjamin	12
GRUBBS, Wilmoth	51	HALLAWAY, Saml.	32	HARDY, Martha C.	13
GUILD, Walter	132	HAMBLET, William	89	HARDY, Mary	12
GUIN, Wm.	135	HAMBLETON, _____	59	HARDY, Mary Ann	53
GUISBORN, Jane	28	HAMBLETON, Alex.	173		
GUISBORN, John	28	HAMBLETT, James	174		
		HAMBLIN, Chaney	174		

HAR?ELL, Nunely 62  
 HARFORD, Malachy 86  
 HARGRAVE, Austin 20  
 HARGRAVE, James 59  
 HARGRAVE, Jesse 20  
 HARGRAVE, Mollie A. 59  
 HARGRAVE, Samuel 20  
 HARGRAVE, William 20,41  
 HARGROVE, Lemuel 84  
 HARMON, Edy 57  
 HARMON, Elizabeth 57  
 HARPER, Jas. 91  
 HARPER, Musa 57  
 HARPER, N.M. 57  
 HARPER, William 10  
 HARRIS, Benjamin 33  
 HARRIS, Daniel 26  
 HARRIS, Edward 75  
 HARRIS, Elias 14  
 HARRIS, Hilary 160  
 HARRIS, Howell 19  
 HARRIS, James 33  
 HARRIS, John 33, 166  
 HARRIS, John (Jr.) 166  
 HARRIS, Jorda(i)n 166  
 HARRIS, Jordan 166  
 HARRIS, Joseph H. 160  
 HARRIS, Margaret 63  
 HARRIS, Mary 178  
 HARRIS, Matthew 26  
 HARRIS, Peter 33  
 HARRIS, Phoebe 160  
 HARRIS, Reubin 77  
 HARRIS, Robt. 134  
 HARRIS, Vin 160  
 HARRIS, Wm./William 33,77  
 HARRIS, Zacheriah 20  
 HARRISON, \_\_\_ 158  
 HARRISON, Abner 138  
 HARRISON, Andrew 138  
 HARRISON, Andrew(s of Wm.) 138  
 HARRISON, Benj./Benja. 30,138  
 HARRISON, Binns 20  
 HARRISON, Charels 138  
 HARRISON, Christopher 138  
 HARRISON, David 102  
 HARRISON, Elizabeth(Senr.) 119  
 HARRISON, Fanny 138  
 HARRISON, Henry 83(2)  
 HARRISON, James 138  
 HARRISON, Jane 138  
 HARRISON, John 23,77  
 HARRISON, Jones J. 115  
 HARRISON, Mary 83,138  
 HARRISON, Robert 101  
 HARRISON, Sarah 67  
 HARRISON, Wm./William 19,138  
 HARRISON, William Sr. 15  
 HARRISON, William (Jr.) 138  
 HARRISON, Willie 118  
 HARRISONS, Benja. 31  
 HARRISS, Lewis 176  
 HARRY, Hilary Valentin(Capt.) 160  
 HARTLEY, Alice 27  
 HARTLEY, Thomas 27  
 HARTWELL, \_\_\_ 154  
 HARVELL, Elizabeth 58  
 HARVEY, Amelia 60  
 HARVEY, Martha(Mrs.) 87  
 HARVEY, Thomas(the younger) 87  
 HARVEY, Susannah 128  
 HARWELL, Adelia 56  
 HARWELL, Gardner 76  
 HARWELL, Mark 76  
 HARWELL, Richard 77  
 HARWELL, Stirling 76  
 HARWELL, William T. 141  
 HARWOOD, Danil 76  
 HARWOOD, Samuel 76  
 HASKINS, Ben. 24,25,176  
 HASKINS, Christopher 164  
 HASKINS, Cread 33  
 HASKINS, John 164  
 HASKINS, Thos. 25  
 HASTEY, Thos. 34  
 HASTIE, Robert 137  
 HATCHER, Benjamin 32  
 HATCHER, Daniel 110  
 HATCHER, Josiah 33  
 HATCHER, Lavinia 160  
 HATCHER, Tabitha 60  
 HATHDAY, David 74  
 HATTERSLY, Thomas 84  
 HATTON, Roger 27  
 HAUSSMANN, Jno. D. 43  
 HAWKINS, Dorothy 51  
 HAWKINS, Robert 85(2)  
 HAWTHORN, A.J. 58  
 HAY, Balaam 14  
 HAY, John 14  
 HAY, Richard 15  
 HAY, Richard (Jr.) 76  
 HAY, Richard(Sr.) 76  
 HAY, Sealy 15  
 HAY, Seth 76  
 HAYES, Adam 87  
 HAYNES, Erasmus 83  
 HAYNES, James 81  
 HAYNES, Thos./Thomas 82,84  
 HAYS, Anna 127  
 HAYS, Jesse 127  
 HEATH, Harris 105  
 HEATH, Howell 74  
 HEATH, James 82  
 HEATHCOCKE, Charles 68  
 HEDGES, Lemuel M. 168  
 HEDGES, Mary F. 168  
 HENDERSON, A(lexander) 168  
 HENDERSON, Chas. 90  
 HENDRICK, Amanda 172  
 HENDRICK, Ann 172  
 HENDRICK, Benja. 31  
 HENDRICK, Humphrey 89  
 HENDRICK, James 172  
 HENDRICK, John (Senr.) 89  
 HENDRICK, John Hurt 89  
 HENDRICK, Louisa 172  
 HENDRICK, Susan 172  
 HENDRICK, William 172  
 HENDRICK, William(s of Eliza.) 172  
 HENDRICK, Zachariah 171  
 HENDRICKS, Alevander 172  
 HENDRICKS, Betsey 172  
 HENDRICKS, Catherine(w of Elijah H.) 172  
 HENDRICKS, David 172  
 HENDRICKS, Elijah H. 171, 172  
 HENDRICKS, Elizabeth 171,172  
 HENDRICKS, Elizabeth (Jr.) 171  
 HENDRICKS, James 171,172  
 HENDRICKS, John 171,172  
 HENDRICKS, Martha 171

HENDRICKS, Matthew 172  
 HENDRICKS, Obadiah 171,172  
 HENDRICKS, Permeliah 172  
 HENDRICKS, Rebecca 171  
 HENDRICKS, Sally 172  
 HENDRICKS, William 171  
 HENDRICKS, William (Jr.) 172  
 HENDRICKS, William(s of Obadiah) 172  
 HENDSEN, Thomas 60  
 HEDSEN, William 60  
 HENRY, James Montague 172  
 HENRY, Patrick 120  
 HEVER, Samuel 33  
 HICK, James (Jr.) 111  
 HICKS, Asa 21  
 HICKS, Benjamin H. 110  
 HICKS, Charles 110,111  
 HICKS, Charles (s of John) 112  
 HICKS, Clement 21  
 HICKS, Daniel (Jr.) 169,170  
 HICKS, Daniel (f of Edwd. B.) 169, 170  
 HICKS, David 169  
 HICKS, Edward B. 169,170  
 HICKS, Edward B. (Jr.) 169  
 HICKS, Fanny(w of Daniel) 170  
 HICKS, Fanny E. 169,170  
 HICKS, Henry D. 169  
 HICKS, Hicks? 21  
 HICKS, James 21,110,111  
 HICKS, James Ransom 110  
 HICKS, John 110,111  
 HICKS, John(Capt.) 112  
 HICKS, Joseph 21  
 HICKS, Judah 111  
 HICKS, Laban 21  
 HICKS, Lewis 169  
 HICKS, Lucy D. 170  
 HICKS, Martha 169,170  
 HICKS, Mary 21  
 HICKS, Nancy 110,112  
 HICKS, Rebecca(d of Edwd.) 169  
 HICKS, Rebecca (A.) 169, 170  
 HICKS, Reuben B. 112  
 HICKS, Robert 21,70  
 HICKS, Robert Lewis 169, 170  
 HICKS, Robert (S.) 169,170  
 HICKS, Thomas 111,112,169, 170  
 HICKS, William 169  
 HIGGINS, \_\_\_ 54  
 HILL, \_\_\_ 82  
 HILL, Berryman Jones 148  
 HILL, Charity 19  
 HILL, Davis 178  
 HILL, Green 18,19,76  
 HILL, Hannah 148  
 HILL, Herbert 117  
 HILL, Herbin 19  
 HILL, Isaac 18  
 HILL, Isaac #2 18  
 HILL, Isham 87  
 HILL, Jesse H. 18  
 HILL, John 24,26,137,139, 174,178  
 HILL, Joseph 43  
 HILL, Judith 178  
 HILL, Margera (Mrs.) 76  
 HILL, Martha 178  
 HILL, Mildred (Hinds) 18  
 HILL, Morris 28  
 HILL, Polly 148  
 HILL, Richard 148  
 HILL, Sarah 148  
 HILL, Thomas 76,83,148  
 HILL, William 178  
 HILL, William (Jr.) 178  
 HILLIN, Zacariah 91  
 HINDS, James 173  
 HINDS, John 18  
 HINDS, Mildred 18  
 HINEZ, Calvin 21  
 HINES, Allen 15  
 HINES, Charles 150  
 HINES, David 69  
 HINES, Elizabeth 12,150  
 HINES, Hiram 72  
 HINES, Micajah 15  
 HINES, Patty Hall 150  
 HITCHCOCK, Burwell 56  
 HITCHCOCK, John B. 56  
 HITCHOCK, Burwell 56  
 HITE, James 64  
 HITE, Nathan 43  
 HITT, Henry 90  
 HIX, Archer 34  
 HIX, John 31  
 HIX, William 31  
 HIX, William Jr. 31  
 HOBBS, Alexander 17,18  
 HOBBS, Elizabeth 16,17  
 HOBBS, Frances 18  
 HOBBS, John 67  
 HOBBS, Thomas 16  
 HOBSON, Arabella Gilliam 159  
 HOBSON, Betty Lewis 159  
 HOBSON, Charlie 161  
 HOBSON, Elizabeth 171  
 HOBSON, John 171  
 HOBSON, John S. 161  
 HOBSON, Joseph (Sr.) 91  
 HOBSON, Lawson 171  
 HOBSON, Mathew 161  
 HOBSON, Richard S. 161  
 HOBSON, Willm. 91  
 HOBSON, Willis Wilson 159  
 HODGES, David 134,135  
 HODGES, Edmond 132  
 HODGES, Moses 135  
 HODNETT, John 23  
 HOGIAN, Daniell 31  
 HOGWOOD, Chas. G. 52  
 HOLCOMBE, Amanda M. 73  
 HOLCOMBE, Mary S. 72  
 HOLCOMBE, Phil. 136  
 HOLCOMBE, Philemon (Col.) 73  
 HOLCRAFT, James E. 11  
 HOLDERNESS, James 22  
 HOLLAND, Charles 31  
 HOLLINGSHEAD, Hannah 54  
 HOLLON, Thos. 30  
 HOLLOND, John 30  
 HOLLOND, William 31  
 HOLLOWAY, John 141  
 HOLMAN, Wm. 125  
 HOLMES, Widow 27  
 HOLMES, Amy 85  
 HOLMES, Dinah 82  
 HOLMES, Edward 27  
 HOLMES, Elizabeth 27  
 HOLMES, George 27,84  
 HOLMES, Henry 85  
 HOLMES, Jno./John 82,84  
 HOLMES, Lemuel 82,85  
 HOLMES, Mary 82,84

HOLMES, William	84	HUDGINS, Permelia	117	HUTCHESON, Wm.	138
HOLT, John	14,16	HUDGINS, Robt.	31	HUTCHINGS, Nathaniel	82
HOLT, Nathaniel	16	HUDSON, Betsey	99	HUTCHINGS, Thomas	28
HOLT, William	10	HUDSON, Charles/ Chs.	23,173,177	HUTCHINGSON, Robert	81
(HONCEY) Rudolph	32	HUDSON, Frederick	99	HYDE, Robert	131
(HONEY) John	32	HUDSON, John	99	HYLTON, Bowler	124
HOOD, Joel	102	HUDSON, Mary	99	HYLTON, Elizabeth	124
HOOD, Martha(Parham)	102	HUDSON, Robert	99	HYLTON, John	124
HOOD, William	102	HUDSON, Thos./Tho.	138, 174	HYLTON, John (Sr.)	123
HOOPER, ___	128	HUDSON, Usley	52	HYLTON, Ralph	124
HOPE, Thos.	90	HUDSON, Ward	99	HYLTON, Sarah	124
HOPKINS, Widow	28	HUDSON, William	170	ILIFT, Frances	85
HOPKINS, James	134	HUDSON, William Jr.	44	ILIFT, Thomas	85
HOPKINS, John	27,28	HUGES, Orlander	30	INGE, Charge (?)	148
HOPKINS, John Jr.	89	HUGES, William	32	INGE, Devereux	148
HOPKINS, Keziah	29	HUGHES, Mother	137	INGRAM, Joseph	77
HOPKINS, Samuel	102	HUGHES, Mrs.	34	INGRAM, Samuel	101
HOPKINS, Sarah	27	HUGHES, Carion	159	IRBY, Ann	20
HOPKINS, William	134	HUGHES, Edith	175	IRVINE, George	74
HOPKINS,(?) Katherine	29	HUGHES, Gedaliah	175	IVEY, Ephraim	77
HOPSON, Henry	34,89	HUGHES, John	137	IVEY, Joshua	8
HORNE, Thomas	76	HUGHES, Leander	175,177	IVY, John	28,83
HORNE, William	76	HUGHES, Leander(Sr.)	175	IVY, Ursala	28
HORSLEY, William	28	HUGHES, Molly	175	JACKSON, Benjamin	66
HOSKINS, Margret	82	HUGHES, Robert	34	JACKSON, Henry	23
HOSKINS, William	82	HUMPHREYS, George	131	JACKSON, Joel	51
HOUSE, Isaac F.	117	HUMPHREYS, George(Capt.)	71	JACKSON, John	83,86,132
HOUSE, Laurence	65	HUNNICUTT, Lemuel	74	JACKSON, Matthew	174,176
HOWARD, Rosabella(Burfoot)	159	HUNNICUTT, Mary Ann	74	JACKSON, Rebekah	113
HOWARD, Thomas	159	HUNT, Fran.	178	JACKSON, Sarah	37,113
HOWARD, Wm.	33	HUNT, Hannah	54	JACKSON, Stephen M.	141
HOWARTON, Jno.	178	HUNT, Judkins	66,76	JACKSON, Susan	53
HOWELL, Elizabeth(Murphrey)	163	HUNT, Robert	43	JACKSON, Susanah	113
HOWELL, Foster	163	HUNT, Thomas	43	JACKSON, Susan V.	51
HOWELL, John	42, 163	HUNTER, John	86	JACKSON, William	138
HOWELL, Lucy	163	HUNTER, Robert	172	JACOBS, Jacob	166
HOWERTON, Drury	53	HURBERT, Susan	60	JACOBS, Samuel	166
HOWERTON, Indie M.	63	HURT, James Meriweather	13	JAMES, ___	28
HOWERTON, Thomas	63	HURT, Lewelling	13	JAMES, Francis	34
HOWERTON, Thos. K.	53	HURT, Mereweather	102	JAMES, Thomas	132
HOWLET, Thomas	175	HURT, Moses	31	JARRAD, Henry	77
HOWSE, Isaac F.	119	HURT, Nancy	13	JARRAD, John	18
HUBBARD, James	76	HURT, Rubin	181	JARRAD, John Nicholas	19
HUBBARD, Matthew	76	HURT, Susan	57	JARRAD, Mary	18
HUBBARD, Wm. (Rev.)	73	HUSON, John	90	JARRAD, Nancy N.	18
HUCCABY, John	33	HUTCHESON, Mathew	32	JARRAD, Nicholas	18,19,77
HUDGINS, Drury	30	HUTCHESON, Richd.	90	JARRAD, Samuel	19
				JARRARD, John	16



JARRARD, Samuel	19	JOHNSTON, John	88	JONES, Thomas L.	170
JARROTT, John N.	19	JOHNSTON, Joseph	88	JONES, William /Wm.	3,4
JEFFERSON, Thomas	120	JOHNSTON, Peter	175	JORDAN, Dorothea	12,13
JEFFRIES, James	128	JOHNSTON, Ruth	23	JORDAN, Edward (Col.)	99
JEFFRIES, Jesse	129	JOHNSTON, Ruth(Baker)	24	JORDAN, Henry	68
JEFFRIES, Jessee	128	JOHNSTON, Samuel	24	JORDAN, Jesse	68
JEFFRIES, Mary	129	JOHNSTON, Willion	88	JORDAN, Robert	12,13
JEFFRIES, John	128	JOINER, Bennet	18	JORDAN, Thomas R.	13
JEFFRIES, Mary	128	JOINER, Curtis	18	JOYCE, Alexr.	22
JEFFRIES, Nathaniel	127	JOINER, Jesse	18,88	JOYCE, Thos. Jr.	22
JEFFRIES, Nathaniel(Jr.)	128	JOINER, John	18	JOYNER, Bridgman	43
JEFFRIES, Thomas	128	JOLLEY, Thomas	67	JOYNER, Britton	88
JEFFRIES, William	128,129	JONES, A.	88	JOYNER, Elizabeth	43
JEFFS, Thos.	32	JONES, Arthur	172	JOYNER, Henry	43
JENGINS, Jacob	88	JONES, Benjamin	153	JOYNER, Jacob Jr.	41
JENKINS, Lewis	30	JONES, Benjamin Cralle	58	JOYNER, John	43,88
JENNINGS, Elkanah	178	JONES, Cary	56	JOYNER, Jop <del>eh</del>	88
JENNINGS, Isham	178	JONES, Edward	77	JOYNER, Joshea	88
JENNINGS, Robert	176	JONES, Edwin	20	JOYNER, Joseph	44
JETER, Andrew	68	JONES, Elizabeth	56	JOYNER, Joshua	43,87
JOHN, Joseph	34	JONES, F.F.	58	JOYNER, Lewis Jr.	43
JOHN, Robart	30	JONES, Francis	83	JOYNER, Moses	88
JOHNS, Robt.	24	JONES, Harwood	42	JOYNER, Nathan	88
JOHNS, Thos.	32	JONES, Henry	29	JOYNER, William	44
JOHNS, Wm. Combs	33	JONES, Henry E.	170	JUDKINS, Chales	77
JOHNSON, Absalom	112	JONES, Howell	14	JUDKINS, Elizabeth M.(Jarrad)	18
JOHNSON, Agnes	174	JONES, Hugh(Jr.)	134	JUDKINS, Jordan	43
JOHNSON, Agness	174	JONES, John	42	JUDKINS, Samuel W.	18
JOHNSON, B. W.	56	JONES, John(Gentleman)	149	JUMPER, Phillis	149
JOHNSON, Edward	173,174	JONES, John B.	56	JUMP(L)ER, Hannah	149
JOHNSON, Egnas	174	JONES, John J.	21	JURERANT, Peter	33
JOHNSON, Geen	174	JONES, Jordon	44	JUSTICE, Nancy	114
JOHNSON, Gideon	174	JONES, Kezia	4	KARR, James	133
JOHNSON, Jacob (the elder)	82	JONES, Laurinda	62	KEALIN, Thos.	89
JOHNSON, Jacob (the younger)	84,86	JONES, Ludwell	3,4,170	KEELING, Adam	81,83
JOHNSON, Jacomine	86	JONES, Martha A.	54	KEELING, Alexander	82
JOHNSON, James	43	JONES, Mary	3,14	KEELING, Elizabeth	82
JOHNSON, James Holland	20	JONES, Mary E.	60	KEELING, Mangret	84
JOHNSON, Jesse	40	JONES, Mary(Murphrey)	163	KEELING, Mary	83
JOHNSON, John	20,92,174	JONES, Mollie C.	57	KEELING, Thos./Thomas	82,83,84
JOHNSON, Mary	84,87,174	JONES, Patsy Wade	152	KEELING, Thorowgood	84
JOHNSON, Robert	24	JONES, Philip G.	57	KEELING, William	29,82
JOHNSON, Shadrack	44	JONES, Robert	29,152	KEELING, William Jr.	29
JOHNSON, S.V.	56	JONES, Samuel	131	KEENAN, James	103
JOHNSON, Wm./William	67,87,174	JONES, Sarah	3,4,101,172	KEETON, Thos.	101
JOHNSON(?), William Smith	174	JONES, Sarah G.	60	KEELEY, John Sr.	18
		JONES, Solomon	68	KELLO, Sam'l.	40
		JONES, Susan F.	54	KELLO, Saml. Jr.	30
		JONES, Thomas	42,101		

KELLY, Elizabeth 18  
 KELLY, Gregory 60  
 KELLY, John A. 61  
 KELLY, John J. 60  
 KELLY, Lucy M. 61  
 KENDRICK, Thos. 91  
 KENEDY, Joseph A. 60  
 KENEDY, J.W. 60  
 KENT, James R. (Maj.) 162  
 KENT, Robart 32  
 KEYS, Sandall 148  
 KEZEE, Jeremiah 133  
 KIDD, Asa 72  
 KIMBLE, W. (Rev.) 71  
 KINDALL, Mary 176  
 KINDRED, John 40,42  
 KING, Benja. 114  
 KING, Charles (Jr.) 116  
 KING, Edmund 179  
 KING, Edward 116  
 KING, John 116  
 KING, Judith 116  
 KING, Miles 116  
 KING, Nathaniel(Sr.)  
 115,116  
 KING, Nathl.(Jr.) 115  
 KING, Sarah Ann 115  
 KINGMAN, Robt.(Capt.) 84  
 KIRBY, Henry 92  
 KIRBY, John 40  
 KIRBY, Moody 40  
 KIRBY, Samuel 92  
 KIRKLAND, Brambly (Edwards)  
 39  
 KIRKLAND, John 53  
 KIRKLAND, Pamela 39  
 KIRKLAND, Polley(Edwards)  
 39  
 KIRKLAND, Wmson. 53  
 KITCHEN, \_\_\_ 41  
 KITCHEN, Fredrick 42  
 KNIGHT, John 100  
 KNOCK, Mary 13  
 KNOCK, William 13  
 KNOCK, William (Sr.) 13  
 LAFFOON, Caty 36  
 LAFFOON, Matthew 101  
 LAINE, John 41  
 LAINE, Peter 41  
 LAMAY, John 89  
 LAMB, Anthony 10  
 LAMBERT, R.J. 161  
 LAMOUNT, Widow 24  
 LAMOUNT, James 24  
 LAMPRIEVE, Thomas 165  
 LAND, Widow 27  
 LAND, Curtis 17,18  
 LAND, Edwd. 87  
 LAND, Edward(the elder) 84  
 LAND, Frans./Francis (Capt.)  
 27,29,83  
 LAND, Margaret 29  
 LAND, Mary 27,84  
 LAND, Porter 21  
 LANDERS, Matthew 33  
 LANDROM, Samuel 33  
 LANE, \_\_\_ 11  
 LANE, Augustus 28  
 LANE, Benj. 19  
 LANE, Dullon 131  
 LANE, Dutton 130  
 LANE, Elizabeth 19,82,130,  
 131  
 LANE, Jesse 41  
 LANE, John 12  
 LANE, John Fuller 130  
 LANE, Morris 82  
 LANE, Samuel 41  
 LANE, Sarah 12  
 LANE, Wm. 19  
 LANGFORD, David 41  
 LANGFORD, Jessey 41  
 LANGLEY, Elizabeth 18  
 LANGSDON, Esther 34  
 LANGSDON, Wm. 34  
 LANIER, Allan 110  
 LANIER, Ben 15  
 LANIER, Fisher 148  
 LANIER, L(ittleton) 15  
 LANIER, Martha A. 64  
 LANIER, Thomas 66  
 LANKEY, Richd. 137  
 LARKE, Joseph Bingley  
 167,168  
 LATHROP, Alexander 8  
 LATIMER, Henery Willson 35  
 LATIMER, John Senr. 35  
 LATIMORE, Richard (Rev.) 73  
 LAWHEAD, Lewis 77  
 LAWRENCE, Annis 67  
 LAWRENCE, Thomas 67  
 LAWS, John 132  
 LAWSON, Widow 27  
 LAWSON, Ann 81  
 LAWSON, John 92  
 LAWSON, Robert 177  
 LAWSON, Thomas 81  
 LAWSON, Thomas(Capt.) 27  
 LAX, Timothy 180  
 LEAMON, Widow 28  
 LEAMON, Hardeous 28  
 LEAMOUNT, James 85  
 LEATH, Nancy 8  
 LEATH, Heartwell 8  
 LEDBETTER, Mary 156  
 LEE, Clara B. 63  
 LEE, Henry 63  
 LEE, John 32,44  
 LEE, Nancy 74  
 LEE, Sarah 19,53  
 LEE, Watt 34  
 LEGON, Wm. 34  
 LEGRAND, Alex. 173  
 LEGRAND, Jas./James 89,176  
 LEGRAND, Mary 134  
 LEGRAND, Will 134  
 LEGRAND, Peter 25  
 LEIGH, Elizabeth 175  
 LEIGH, John 175,178  
 LEIGH, Paschal Greenhill  
 175  
 LEIGH, William 120,121  
 LEIGH, Zachariah 175  
 LEIGH, Zachariah Greenhill  
 175  
 LEITCH, David 168  
 LENEVE, J. 24  
 LENEVE, Jno. 173  
 LENTCH, John 30  
 LESSENBERRY, David 16  
 LESSENBERRY, Luranc (Hobbs)  
 16  
 LESSENBERRY, Robert 16  
 LESTER, Andrew 164  
 LESTER, Andw.(Jr.) 164  
 LESTER, Ann 133  
 LESTER, Elizabeth 164  
 LESTER, Francis 164  
 LESTER, Henry 136  
 LESTER, John 164

LESTER, Joshua 46  
 LESTER, Martha 164  
 LESTER, Rachel 164  
 LESTER, Thos./Thomas 133,164  
 LESTER, Whitehead 164  
 LESTER, William 133  
 LESTYEAR, Emanuel 28  
 LESUEUR, John L. 169  
 LESURE, David 33  
 LEWELLIN, Thomas 69  
 LEWIS, Benj. 43  
 LEWIS, Catherine L. 58  
 LEWIS, Charles 125  
 LEWIS, Harriet Ann 56  
 LEWIS, Henry W. 80  
 LEWIS, H.H. 58  
 LEWIS, Maria 54  
 LEWIS, Mary P. 58  
 LEWIS, Robert 125  
 LEWIS, Robt. A. 56  
 LEWIS, Za. 135  
 LIEFSEY, William 70  
 LIGHT, John 180  
 LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth 113  
 LIGHTFOOT, William 132  
 LIGION, Joseph 181  
 LIGON, Bettie A. 161  
 LIGON, C.W. 161  
 LIGON, Elizabeth 136  
 LIGON, Geo. W. 161  
 LIGON, Henry 25,139  
 LIGON, Henry (Jr.) 136  
 LIGON, Henry (Sr.) 136  
 LIGON, May Harvie 161  
 LIGON, Sarah 136  
 LIGON, William 136  
 LILBURN, Widow 29  
 LILBURN, William 29  
 LILLY, Harriet B. 73  
 LILLY, John 73  
 LINCH, John 93  
 LINSEY, William 45  
 LINTHICUM, Edward 124  
 LINTON, James 27,87  
 LIPFORD, Henry 45  
 LIPSCOMB, Thos. 92  
 LITTLE, Adam 17  
 LITTLE, Lucy 18  
 LITTLEJOHN, Joseph 136  
 LITTLEJOHN, Margaret 136  
 LITTLEJOHN, Margrett 136  
 LOCK, Charles 77  
 LOCK, Thomas 66  
 LOCKETT, Jean 45  
 LOCKETT, Henry 121  
 LOCKETT, N. 120  
 LOCKIT, David 34  
 LOCKITT, Gideon 32  
 LOCKITT, Joel 32  
 LOCKITT, Thomas 32  
 LOFTIN, John 105  
 LOFTIN, William 22  
 LOFTON, Thomas 16  
 LONG, Charles 21  
 LONG, Joseph 67  
 LONG, Winny 21  
 LONGBOTTOM, John 110  
 LONGON, Beverly 89  
 LOUVE, Ellener 41  
 LOUVE, Henry 41  
 LOUVE, Mary 41  
 LOUVE, Silas 41  
 LOVE, Eleanor 41  
 LOVE, Elias 40  
 LOVE, Elizabeth 21  
 LOVE, Henry 41  
 LOVE, Mary 41  
 LOVE, Samuel 102  
 LOVE, Silas 41  
 LOVELACE, Thos. 90  
 LOVET, Mary 83  
 LOVET, Thomas 85  
 LOVET, William 82,83  
 LOVETT, Widow 28  
 LOVETT, Adam 28  
 LOWE, Ledbetter 43  
 LOWE, Lev. 43  
 LOWE, Lighbourn 43  
 LOWRY, Thomas 103  
 LUCAS, Edmund 65  
 LUCAS, James 103  
 LUCAS, James Francis Mary 103  
 LUCAS, John 67  
 LUCDDO, Peter 33  
 LUDLAN, Richard H. 160  
 LUFFSIE, Thomas (Jr.) 74  
 LUFFSIE, Alfred 12  
 LUFFSIE, Lucy 12  
 LUFFSIE, Wiley 12  
 LOFTAIN, John 66  
 LUMKIN, Geo./George 130, 133  
 LUMKIN, Mary(Archdeacon) 45  
 LUMKIN, Robt./Robert 90,130,131  
 LUNDY, Drury 77  
 LUNDY, Elizabeth 74  
 LUNDY, James 70  
 LUNDY, William 70  
 LUNN, William 70  
 LUNSFORD, Julia Ann 53  
 LUNSFORD, Sarah 52  
 MC CARR, G. 130  
 MC CARTA(Y), Timothy 103  
 MC CARTER, John 29  
 MC CARTHY, Daniel 103  
 MC CARTY, Widow 28  
 MC CARTY, Darby 28,83,86  
 MC CARTY, Eliza. 28  
 MC CLANHAN,\_\_\_ 28  
 MC CLANHAN, Joan 84  
 MC CLANHAN, John 84  
 MC CLINNEY, Hinch 41  
 MC COMB, Patrick 103  
 MC CONNICO, Christopher 101  
 MC CRAW, William 166  
 MC CROY, Archable, 175  
 MC CROY, Elizabeth 175  
 MC CROY, Hugh 175  
 MC CROY, James 175  
 MC CROY, James (Jr.) 175  
 MC CROY, James (Sr.) 176  
 MC CROY, John 175  
 MC CROY, Mary 175  
 MC CROY, Samuel 175  
 MC DANIEL, Wm. (Cap.) 181  
 MC DEARMANDRA, Brian 138  
 MC DEARMANDRO, Dudley 138  
 MC DEARMANDRO, Judith 138  
 MC DEARMANDRO, Katherine 138  
 MC DEARMANDRO, Michel 138  
 MC DEARMONROE, Michal 138  
 MC DEARMON, Joseph 168  
 MC ELROY, Archibald 26  
 MC FARLAND, Jame (Esq.) 71  
 MC GEHEE, Jacob 25,138

MC GUIAR, John 31  
 MC GUIAR, Zack. 32  
 MC ILVAINE, Bloomfield 72  
 MC ILVAINE, Joseph (Hon.)  
 72  
 MC KENEY, CHARLES 30  
 MC KENNEY, James 62  
 MC KENNEY, Samuel M. 61  
 MC KINNEY, John 30  
 MC KINSEY, M. 17  
 MC LARD, Daniel 178  
 MC LARD, Daniel (g.s. Daniel)  
 178  
 MC LARD, Dorothy 178  
 MC LARD, John 178  
 MC MACHEN, Jas. 137  
 MC MACK, Jas. 137  
 MC MULLIN, Jas. 91  
 MC QUIE, A.H. 60  
 MC QUIE, Andrew J. 60  
 MC TAGART, Mary 26  
 MC TAGART, Philip 26  
 MC WILLIAMS, John 83  
 MABRY, Daniel 77  
 MABRY, Daniel(Exec.) 77  
 MABRY, Evans 66  
 MABRY, Nathaniel 67  
 MABRY, Robert 67  
 MACGEHE, Jacob 25  
 MACKBE, Jas. 90  
 MACKBE, William 90  
 MACKEEL, Francis 82  
 MACKEEL, Sarah (Mrs.) 82  
 MACKGEEHEE, Jacob 23  
 MACKGEEHEE, Jacob 138  
 MACKLIN, Thomas 65  
 MACLEMORE, James 64  
 MACLIN, James 66  
 MACLIN, William 66  
 MACON, Nathaniel (Hon.)  
 73  
 MADISON, Constance A. Read  
 11  
 MADISON, Laura 11  
 MADISON, Robert Cooper 11  
 MADISON, William A. 11  
 MAGEE, Jas. 58  
 MAGEE, Charles 109  
 MAGEE, Sallie A. 58  
 MAGGUHEE, Jacob 136  
 MAGHEE, Ann Robinson 12  
 MAGHEE, Prudence 12,13  
 MAGHEE, William 12  
 MAGRUDER, Wm. Mills 32  
 MAIL, Fanny 52  
 MAITTED, J.C. 54.  
 MALBONE, \_\_\_ 29  
 MALBONE, Charles (Capt.)  
 27  
 MALBONE, John 27,28  
 MALBONE, Mary 28  
 MALBONE, Reodolphus  
 28,83,84  
 MALBONE, Sarah 28  
 MALLORY, Clem. P. 66  
 MALONE, Andrew 61  
 MALONE, Daniel 5,58,78  
 MALONE, Martha A. 61  
 MALONE, M.E. 62  
 MALONE, Reuben 111  
 MALONE, Robt. G. 58  
 MALONE, Sally 5,6  
 MALONE, Sarah 60  
 MALONE, Sarah (Mrs.) 67  
 MALONE, Thomas 5  
 MALONE, William 77  
 MANGUM, William 77  
 MANN, Dinton 40  
 MANRY, Henry 77  
 MANRY, William 77  
 MANSFIELD, Sam. 34  
 MANSFIELD, Nancy 45  
 MANSON, Thomas 150  
 MARKHAM, Geo./George  
 46,120  
 MARKHAM, V. 166  
 MARKHAM, V(incent) 167  
 MARKS, Harrison 10  
 MARLAIN, John 89  
 MARR, Gidion 130  
 MARR, John 130  
 MARRIBLE, George 77  
 MARSH, Richard 79  
 MARSHEL, Frank 33  
 MARSHALL, Mary 45  
 MARSHELL, Wm. 33  
 MARTAIN, Anthony 159  
 MARTAIN, John 136  
 MARTAIN, Robert 177  
 MARTIN, Ann 27  
 MARTIN, Antony 33  
 MARTIN, Dorson 43  
 MARTIN, Fanny 160  
 MARTIN, Jn./John 23,180  
 MARTIN, Matilda 100  
 MARTIN, Thomas 27,87  
 MARTIN, Volintine 30  
 MARTIN, Wm. 83  
 MASH, Charles 31  
 MASON, David 77  
 MASON, David (Col.) 163  
 MASON, Joseph 19  
 MASON, Littleberry 77  
 MASON, Thomas 77  
 MASON, William 67  
 MASON, William T. 141  
 MASSENBURG, John 15  
 MASSENBURG, William E. 15  
 MASSEY, John 69  
 MASSEY, Richard 69  
 MASTERS, James 140,173  
 MASTERS, Susanah 140  
 MASTIES, Edward 33  
 MATHEWS, Anne 175  
 MATHEWS, Anne(d of Sam'l)  
 175  
 MATHEWS, Frances 175  
 MATHEWS, Hannah 175  
 MATHEWS, James 175  
 MATHEWS, Mary 84  
 MATHEWS, Owen 84  
 MATHEWS, Phillip 175  
 MATHEWS, Samuel 175  
 MATHEWS, William 175  
 MATTHEWS, John 11  
 MATTHEWS, Nancy 11  
 MATTOX, George 64  
 MATTUX, \_\_\_ 72  
 MAURY, Jno. 14  
 MAURY, Matthew F. 135  
 MAURY, Thomas Tabb 135  
 MAXEY, A.J. 159  
 MAXEY, Elisha 167  
 MAXEY, I.G. 159  
 MAXEY, James H. 159  
 MAXEY, John 25  
 MAXEY, John (Jr.) 167,169  
 MAXEY, Sarah 159  
 MAXEY, Selvanus 176  
 MAXEY, Sylvanus 159  
 MAXEY, Wm. 176  
 MAXSEY, John 34

MAXSEY, Wm. 34  
 MAXSY, Charles 32  
 MAXSY, Nathaniel 34  
 MAXSY, Walter 32  
 MAY, Albert 160  
 MAY, Gardner 180  
 MAYO, Mrs. 34  
 MAYO, \_\_\_ 158  
 MAYO, Daniel 125  
 MAYO, Edward 165  
 MAYO, Joseph 165  
 MAYO, Robert 165  
 MAYS, William 90  
 MAYS, Willm. Sen. 90  
 MEADE, David 73,165  
 MEADE, David (Jr.) 165  
 MEADE, Everad 165  
 MEADE, Everad (Jr.) 165  
 MEADOWS, Anna 61  
 MEANLEY, Abner 148  
 MEANLEY, David 148  
 MEANLY, Abner 150  
 MEANLY, David 150  
 MEANLY, Turner 150  
 MEANLY, William 150  
 MEARRYMAN, John 31  
 MEDLEY, Isaac 164  
 MEDLEY, Sarah(Lester) 164  
 MEDOR, Jonas 31  
 MEDOWS, John 30  
 MEGEE, Henry 18  
 MELLROY, James 22  
 MELOANE, Phillip 90  
 MELTON, Charles 67  
 MELTON, Hardy 67  
 MELTON, Peter 68  
 MERCER, \_\_\_ 92  
 MEREDITH, Caroline 59  
 MEREDITH, Chas. W. 61  
 MEREDITH, Elizabeth W. 59  
 MEREDITH, James A. 61  
 MEREDITH, Joseph 59  
 MEREDITH, Nancy 148  
 MEREDITH, William 148  
 MERIDITH, Eliza 64  
 MERRITT, Henry 37  
 MERRITT, Mary 37  
 MERRYMOON, Mary 52  
 MESHEW, Jacob 34  
 MICHAUX, Byrd Sublett 160  
 MICHAUX, D(aniel) W. 168  
 MICHAUX, Fannie A. 160  
 MICHAUX, Frank E. 160  
 MICHAUX, Jacob 160  
 MICHAUX, Joseph 159  
 MICHAUX, Miller W. 160  
 MICHAUX, Page D. 160  
 MICHAUX, Richard W. 169  
 MICHAUX, William Walthall 160  
 MICHAUX, W.R. 160  
 MICHIE, Andrew 13  
 MICHIE, Catherine 13  
 MILES, Isham B. 51  
 MILES, Jeremiah 51  
 MILLER, Ann 132  
 MILLER Bersheba (Miller) 17  
 MILLER, Frederick 181  
 MILLER, Ginnet 131  
 MILLER, Herman 90,91  
 MILLER, John 131  
 MILLER, John Frederick 91  
 MILLER, Levi F. 18  
 MILLER, Thomas (Capt.) 160  
 MILLNER, Mack 179  
 MILLS, William 32  
 MILNER, John 180  
 MILTON, Saml. 31  
 MIMS, Drury 127  
 MINETREE, Archiblad 148  
 MINETREE, William 148  
 MINETREE, William (Sr.) 148  
 MINIARD, Patsey(Murphrey)  
 MINTON, John 30  
 MINTON, William 124  
 MITCHEL, Edward 77  
 MITCHEL, Jacob 77,91  
 MITCHEL, John 77,91  
 MITCHEL, Joseph 178  
 MITCHEL, Sarah 178  
 MITCHELL, Abraham 87  
 MITCHELL, Ann 65  
 MITCHELL, Drewry 68  
 MITCHELL, Elizabeth 63  
 MITCHELL, James 131  
 MITCHELL, John 178  
 MITCHELL, Littleton 147  
 MITCHELL, Peter 104  
 MITCHIL, Hester(Murphrey) 163  
 MITCHIL, William 77  
 MONROE, William 102  
 MONTAGUE, John 125  
 MONTAGUE, Thomas 125  
 MONTAGUE, Thomas(Jr.) 125  
 MOODY, Benj. 158  
 MOODY, Joseph D. 51  
 MOODY, Matthew 27  
 MOODY, Richard 51  
 MOOR, James 139  
 MOORE, Ann 82  
 MOORE, Cason 83,85  
 MOORE, Elizabeth 56  
 MOORE, George 174  
 MOORE, James 29  
 MOORE, James B. 21  
 MOORE, John 21,89  
 MOORE, Joseph 93  
 MOORE, Mathias 87  
 MOORE, Polley 152  
 MOORE, Sarah 85  
 MOORE, Thomas 85,134  
 MOORE, Warner 170  
 MOORE, Wm./William 81,82, 147  
 MOORE, Wm.(Sr.) 147  
 MOREHEAD, James 181  
 MORGAN, Ann 149  
 MORGAN, Grace 83  
 MORGAN, Haynes 132  
 MORGAN, Isabella 13  
 MORGAN, James 13  
 MORGAN, John 77  
 MORGAN, John (Senr.) 77  
 MORGAN, Thomas 28  
 MORRIS, Alec 28  
 MORRIS, Amanda Cleton 55  
 MORRIS, Eliza. 28  
 MORRIS, Jabez 20  
 MORRIS, John 27,70,75  
 MORRIS, John J. 55  
 MORRIS, Nancy 128  
 MORRIS, Natt 129  
 MORRIS, William 103  
 MORRISON, Davidson 66  
 MORRISON, John 137

MORRISS, Doll(e)y (Edwards) 39  
MORRISS, Edward J. 38  
MORSE, Francis 83,86  
MORSE, Francis (Capt.) 81  
MORSE, Thomas 85  
MORTON, John 23,137  
MORTON, Jos. 137  
MORTON, Margaret 122  
MORTON, M.H. 128  
MORTON, Richd. 23,25  
MOSBY, John 166  
MOSBY, Littleberry(Jr.) 166  
MOSBY, Robert W. 169  
MOSELEY,\_\_\_ 159  
MOSELEY, Amos 84  
MOSELEY, Anthony 83  
MOSELEY, Anthony (Capt.) 87  
MOSELEY, Arthur 109  
MOSELEY, Dinah 87  
MOSELEY, Edw./Edward 82,109  
MOSELEY, Edward (Jr.) 82  
MOSELEY, Frances 86  
MOSELEY, Francis 86,87  
MOSELEY, George 27,86, 109  
MOSELEY, Mary 27  
MOSELEY, Wm. (Capt.) 83  
MOSELY, Martha 45  
MOSELY, Thomas 32  
MOSLEY, Arter 32  
MOSLEY, Arter #2 33  
MOSLEY, Edward 32  
MOSLEY, John 32  
MOSLEY, Richard 32  
MOSLEY, William 32  
MOSS, David 111  
MOSS, Hugh 134  
MOSS, James 134  
MOSS, Joseph 34  
MOTHERAL, Joseph 17  
MOTT, Joseph 100  
MOTT, Loviless 100  
MOUNT, John (Const.) 90  
MOUNT, John (Jr.) 90  
MOUNTCASTLE, William 46  
MOUNTFORTT, Jo. Jr. 43  
MOUNTFORTT, Thos. 88  
MOVIGNAUD,\_\_\_ 82  
MUCLEROY, John 176  
MUFEE, William 88  
MUNN, Betty 149  
MUNN, Stephen 149  
MURFEE, Richard(Sener) 88  
MURFEE, Simon 40  
MURPHY, Edward 179  
MURPHY, E.L. 158  
MURPHY, James 181  
MURPHREY, Archibald 163  
MURPHREY, Charles 163  
MURPHREY, Charles (bro. to John, R.S.) 163  
MURPHREY, Dempsey 163  
MURPHREY, Eliza Ann 164  
MURPHREY, Evans 163  
MURPHREY, George 163  
MURPHREY, Henry 163  
MURPHREY, James 163  
MURPHREY, Jesse 163  
MURPHREY, John 163  
MURPHREY, John (Rev. Soldier) 163  
MURPHREY, John (Son of Chas.) 163  
MURPHREY, Joseph 163  
MURPHREY, Josiah 164  
MURPHREY, Michael 163  
MURPHREY, Patsey 163  
MURPHREY, Pleasant 163  
MURPHREY, Thomas 163  
MURPHREY, William/Wm. 163  
MURPHREY, William (son of Elizabeth Howell) 163  
MURPHREY, Wm. (son of Evans) 163  
MURPHREY, William(½ bro. to John R.S.) 164  
MURPHREY, William (son of Wm.) 163  
MURRAY, Allen 122  
MURRAY, Anthony 122,123  
MURRAY, David 139  
MURRAY, Frances 124  
MURRAY, John 122, 123  
MURRAY, Judith 122  
MURRAY, Mary (Murphrey) 163  
MURRAY, Richard 122,123,124  
MURRAY, Richard (Jr.) 122  
MURREY, John 31  
MURREY, Mary 30  
MURRY, Abraham 135  
MURRY, Abraham #2 135  
MYRICK, David 42  
MYRICK, Howell 22  
MYRICK, Lucy 41  
MYRICK, Mary Ann 55  
MYRICK, Owen 42  
MYRICK, William 41  
NAE, John 105  
NANCE, Martha 56  
NANCE, Nathaniel 149  
NASH, E.P. 60  
NASH, Etta Robinson 60  
NASH, John 175  
NASH, John (Jr.) 175  
NASH, Marve 132  
NASH, William 132,135  
NAUSTEDLER, A.S. 141  
NEAL, Ann 51  
NEAL, Edward 44  
NEAL, Elizabeth 170  
NEATHERLAND, Benj. 30  
NEBLETT, Jesse 109  
NETHERLAND, Ann (Ball) 172  
NETHERLAND, William 172  
NEWBURG, James 133  
NEWBY, John 18  
NEWBY, Sally P. (Jarrad) 18  
NEWHILL,\_\_\_ 60  
NEWHILL, Rebecca J. 60  
NEWJINT (Nugent), Sally 9  
NEWSOM, Barham 42  
NEWSOM, Elizabeth 42  
NEWSOM, Isham 44  
NEWSOM, Jacob 41  
NEWSOM, Joel 41  
NEWSOM, Littleberry 41  
NEWSOM, Mary 41  
NEWSOM, Sally 44  
NEWSOM, Tabitha 41  
NEWSOM, Wm. 42  
NEWSON, Isham 41  
NEWSON, Joel 44  
NEWSON, Joseph 44  
NEWSUM,\_\_\_ 41  
NEWSUM, Amos 78  
NEWSUM, Andrew 78  
NEWSUM, Jacob (Jr.) 41

NEWSUM, Nathaniel 78  
NEWSUM, Randolph 41  
NEWSUM, Thomas 78  
NEWSUM, Thomas (Sr.) 78  
NEWSUM, William 78  
NEWTON, John 31  
NEWTON, Leml. 81  
NEWTON, Wm. 40  
NICHOLAS, Geo. 45,155  
NICHOLAS, J. 7  
NICHOLAS, John 27  
NICHOLLS, James 83  
NICHOLSON, Howell 19  
NICHOLSON, John 20  
NIGHT, Joel 156,157  
NIMMO, James 84,87  
NIX, George 165  
NOBLES, John 181  
NORFLEET, John 40  
NORREL, Noel Craft 34  
NORTH, Abraham 150  
NORTHCROSS, Frederick 78  
NORTHCROSS, Martha 61  
NORTHCROSS, Richard 78  
NORTHERN, John 32  
NORWOOD, William 102  
NUNNALLY, Israel 46  
NUNNALLY, John 167  
NUNNILEE, Edward 134  
OAST, Godwin 28,87  
OAST, James 29  
OAST, Katherine 87  
OAST, Mary 28  
OBERRY, Jordan 41  
OGBURN, Liza 56  
OGELSBY, Thos. 30  
OGILBY, Richard 10  
OGILVIE, James 103  
OGLESBY, Harriet(Ball)  
172  
OGLESBY, Peter 172  
OLD, Widow 24  
OLD, Edwd. 29  
OLD, Edwd.(Jr.) 81  
OLIVER, I. 6  
OLIVER, John 134  
ONEY, Thos. 42  
ORGAIN, Henry Edwin 55  
ORGAIN, Littleberry 112  
ORGAIN, Samuel 55  
ORGAIN, William 112  
OSLEN, Saml. 31  
OSLIN, James 73  
OSLIN, Robert William 73  
OVERBEY, Buckner 111  
OVERSTREET, Eliza 23  
OVERSTREET, William 23  
OWEN,\_\_\_ 176  
OWEN, Abraham 91  
OWEN, Ambrus 91  
OWEN, Benjamin 78  
OWEN, Brackett 140,174  
OWEN, Chambers 11  
OWEN, David 78  
OWEN, Drury 20  
OWEN, Elizabeth 11  
OWEN, Frederick 20  
OWEN, Henry 91  
OWEN, Jemima 140  
OWEN, Jesse 140  
OWEN, John 93,140,174  
OWEN, John #2 93  
OWEN, John William 140  
OWEN, Joshua 78  
OWEN, Kesiah 140  
OWEN, Lidia 140  
OWEN, Mary 140  
OWEN, Pheebe 140  
OWEN, Ralph 91  
OWEN, Ralph #2 91  
OWEN, Thomas 131,138,140  
OWEN, William 23,93  
OZBROOK, Michael 91  
PACE, Josiah 138,173  
PACE, ()som 173  
PAGAUD, John M. 72  
PAIRUM, William 17  
PALLET, Ann 82  
PALLET, John 82  
PALLET, Mary 82  
PALMER, Ealis 32  
PALMER, Martin 180  
PALMER, William 109  
PALMOR, William 31  
PANKEY, Dorothy 33  
PANKEY, John 180  
PANNILL, D. 135  
PANNILL, David 135  
PANNILL, Samuel 134,135  
PAROTT, Edward 34  
PARHAM, Baker (Sr.) 105  
PARHAM, Booth 18  
PARHAM, Daniel 102  
PARHAM, Epharim 149  
PARHAM, Ephraim 147,149  
PARHAM, Hannah 65  
PARHAM, Hannah (Mrs.) 67  
PARHAM, Joanna 149,150  
PARHAM, Littleton H. 22  
PARHAM, Martha Ann Elizabeth  
5  
PURHAM, Mary (Mrs.) 78  
PARHAM, Matthew 78  
PARHAM, Rebecca 102  
PARHAM, Salley 5  
PARHAM, Sarah 22  
PARHAM, Susan 18  
PARHAM, Susannah (Mrs.) 78  
PARHAM, Thomas 147,149,  
150  
PARHAM, Thomus 78  
PARHAM, William 19  
PARHAM, William K. 5,18  
PARISH, James 103  
PARISH, Julia A. 60  
PARKER, Archer 15  
PARKER, Benajah 92  
PARKER, William C.(Col.)  
141  
PARKES, James 26  
PARKS, Major 69  
PARKS, Buck 69  
PARKS, Catharine 136  
PARKS, Ezekiel 178  
PARKS, James 24,25,136,  
174,178  
PARKS, Jeconias 69  
PARKS, Jo. 173  
PARKS, Joseph 136,178  
PARKS, Lucy 68  
PARKS, Mary 136,178  
PARKS, To. 175  
PARKS, W. 157  
PARRISH, Mary 102  
PARSON, Rachel 21  
PARTIN, Lucy 117,119  
PARTRIDGE, Littleberry 21  
PASS, Richard 93  
PASTON, Elias 133  
PATE, Charlotte 19,20  
PATE, Charlotte(Adams) 19

PATE, David	19	PENSEY, Robt.	130	PINOR, John	92
PATE, Edward	78	PERCIVALL, Joseph	38,39	PITTS, Elisha	148
PATE, Elizabeth	17	PERDIE, Bart	109	PITTS, Elizabeth	167
PATE, Harbart	19	PERKINS, Ann	59	PITTS, Lunsford	167
PATE, Hardy	15,16	PERKINS, Benjamin	149	PLEASANT, John	34
PATE, Herbert	19	PERKINSON, Branch	52	PLEDGER, John	88
PATE, Jesse	19	PERKINS, Edmund	147	POLLARD, Peyton	141
PATE, John	78	PERKINS, Edward	147,148	POOLE, Elizabeth	83
PATE, Person	17	PERKINS, Joel	147	POOLE, George	83
PATE, Persons G.	16	PERKINS, John	147	POOLE, Richard	27,87
PATE, Polly	16	PERKINS, Martha	147	POOLE, Wm.	87
PATE, Thomas	19,78	PERKINS, Mary	147	POOR, Adam	132
PATE, Thomas Sr.	19	PERKINSON, Frs.	53	POOR, Nathaniel	132
PATE, William	78	PERKINSON, George E.	53	POPE, Henry	88
PATERSON, Joseph	90	PERKINSON, Henry	53	POPE, John	88
PATERSON, William	90	PERKINSON, Isham	54	POPE, Stephen	88
PATTERSON, Gedin	31	PERKINSON, J.A.	58	POPE, William	88
PATTERSON, James	153	PERKINSON, Julia	52	POPHAM, John	138
PATTESON, N(elson)	166	PERKINSON, Martha C.	58	PORCH, Bridges	66
PATTEY, James	130	PERKINSON, Mary	53	PORCH, Martha	17
PATTEY, James (Sr.)	130	PERKINSON, Mary A.	54	PORCH, William	15
PATTEY, Jessey	130	PERKINSON, William N.	54	PORTER, H.A.	162
PAYNE, Lidford	133	PERREY, Saml.	32	PORTER, John	33
PAYNE, Moses	135	PERRON, Daniel	33	PORTER, John G.	162
PAYNE, William P.	102	PERRY, Joseph	82	PORTER, Nathan	44
PEAD, William	29	PERRY, Mouring	35	PORTER, Thos.	34
PEAK, Isaac	139	PERRYMAN, Richd./Richard	23	PORTLOCK, John	27
PEARCE, Baldwin	121	PESCUD, A.R.	63	POTTS, Sarah	11
PEARSON, Dolly	117	PETERSON, Batt	69	POVCUL, Richard	32
PEARSON, Luke	117	PETTWAY, Edward	66	POWEL, Capt.	180
PEARSON, Morris	114	PETTWAY, John	66	POWELL, Edward	3,78
PEARSON, Wm.	114	PETTYCREW, Sarah(Mathews)	175	POWELL, Eugene C. (Dr.)	63
PEEBLES, Ann	69	PEW, Hugh	85	POWELL, Jane T.	55
PEETE, Benjamin	15	PHILLIPS, Geo.	131	POWELL, John	155,156
PEGRAM, Baker	148,150	PHILLIPS, Henry T.	57	POWELL, Joseph	40
PEGRAM, Daniel	147	PHILLIPS, James R.	57	POWELL, Joshua	180
PEGRAM, Edward	147,150	PHILLIPS, John	57	POWELL, Mark	85
PEGRAM, Edward (Jr.)	149	PHILLIPS, Vincent	57	POWELL, Martha T.	56
PEGRAM, George (Jr.)	140	PHILPOTTS, Mary	72	POWELL, Martin	10
PEGRAM, John	149	PHIPPS, Benjamin	78	POWELL, Mary Adeline	59
PEIGN, John	90	PHLIPIN, Ralf	30	POWELL, Polly N. (Jarrad)	18
PEIGN, Ruth	90	PHLIPIN, William	31	POWELL, Sarah (Murphrey)	163
PEIGN, Thos.	90	PIERCE, Martin	102	POWELL, Seymore	78
PEIRCE, Wm.	87	PIERCY, Thos. A.	53	POWELL, Wm./William Cole	59,63
PELHAM, P.	70	PIERCY, William J.	53	PRESSON, Nichs.	16
PELHAM, Peter	66	PIGG, John (Capt.)	131	PRESTIDGE, John	135
PENICK, Jeremiah	25	PILKINGTON, Seth	83	PRESTIDGE, John (Sr.)	135
PENNINGTON, Joel	148	PINNICK, Edward	25	PRESTIDGE, Larkin	135
PENNY, John	42			PRESTIDGE, Lete	135



PRETLOW, Joshua 58  
 PRETLOW, Thos. 58  
 PRICE, David 71  
 PRICE, Joseph 30  
 PRICE, Mary J. 62  
 PRICE, Pugh (Jr.) 177  
 PRICE, Samuel J. 62  
 PRICE, William 23  
 PRIDE, John 120  
 PRIDE, Susan 60  
 PRINCE, John J. 56  
 PRINCE, George Wesley 56  
 PRINCE, Joel 68  
 PRINCE, John 78  
 PRINCE, Joseph 19  
 PRINCE, Nicholas 78  
 PROCTOR, Drury 148  
 PROCTOR, Thomas 148  
 PROSIRO, Mary E. 57  
 PROSIRO, Samuel 57  
 PROSSER, Thomas 33  
 PRUDENCE, Widow 175  
 PRUETT, Isham 30  
 PUGH, Willoughby 33  
 PURDY, William 28  
 PURVINE, Sarah 27  
 PURVINE, Thomas 27  
 RADFORD, John 32  
 RADFORD, John Jr. 33  
 RAGSDALE, Wm. 100  
 RAINES, \_\_\_ 56  
 RAINEY, Francis A. 59  
 RAINEY, George 93  
 RAINEY, Henry W. 59  
 RAINEY, Jane G. 53  
 RAINEY, Mary A.W. 63  
 RAINS, Emily F. 56  
 RAKESTRAW, Robt. 89  
 RALEY, John 34  
 RALLS, John 86  
 RANDAL, \_\_\_ 139  
 RANDLE, Coleby 113  
 RANDOLPH, \_\_\_ 131  
 RANDOLL, Peter 78  
 RANDOLPHS, Brit 34  
 RANEY, Henry 63  
 RANY, John 45  
 RAWLINGS, David 73  
 RAWLINGS, Isaac 78  
 RAWLINGS, Richard 78  
 RAY, Candis 53  
 RAYNOLDS, Joseph 133  
 REACE (?), Henry Gee 76  
 READ, Clement 175  
 READ, Elizabeth 137  
 READ, James 86,137,173  
 READ, James (Sr.) 137  
 READ, James (s of Samuel) 137  
 READ, James B. 60  
 READ, John 137  
 READ, John (s of Samuel) 137  
 READ, John B. 60  
 READ, Lidia (Mrs.) 86  
 READ, Robt./Robert 137,139  
 READ, Samuel 137  
 REAMES, Emily A. 57  
 REAMES, Green 52  
 REAMES, Richd. 52  
 REAMS, Emeline 61,64  
 REAMS, Hezekiah 70  
 REAMS, Joshua 68  
 REAMS, Peter S. 61  
 REAMS, Stephen 61,64  
 REAMS, Wm. S. 64  
 REDDING, John 129  
 REED, John 137  
 REESE, Edward 17  
 REESE, Judy 56  
 REID, James 137  
 REID, Samuel 137  
 REID, William 16  
 REIGN, Pendixter 90  
 RENTFROW, James 130  
 REVES, Nathaniel 66  
 RICE, Benj. (Rev.) 72  
 RICE, Charles #2 139  
 RICE, Claybrook 26  
 RICE, David 139  
 RICE, Jno./John B. 38,62  
 RICE, Joseph 24,25,26, 136,139,140  
 RICE, Joseph (Jr.) 139  
 RICE, Lucy 62  
 RICE, Mary 139  
 RICE, Matthew 26,136  
 RICE, Obadiah 26  
 RICE, Rachel 139  
 RICE, Samuel T.R. 62  
 RICE, William 136,139  
 RICHARDSON, Daniel B. 99  
 RICHARDSON, James G. 99  
 RICHARDSON, Jordan 68  
 RICHARDSON, Saml. 140  
 RICHARDSON, William 78  
 RICHASON, Thos. 81  
 RICHEY, Alexander 139  
 RICHEY, Charles 139  
 RICHEY, Christiana 139  
 RICHEY, Hugh 139  
 RICHEY, Hugh (s of Chas.) 139  
 RICHEY, James 139  
 RICHEY, John 24,139  
 RICHEY, Margaret 24  
 RICHEY, Samuel 139  
 RICHEY, Samuel (Jr.) 139  
 RICHEY, Saml. (s of Alexander) 139  
 RICHIE, Hugh 140  
 RICHMOND, William 29  
 RICHMOND(?), Elizabeth 29  
 RICKMAN, Martha 58,62  
 RIDDLE, Capt. 134  
 RIED, James (Jr.) 139  
 RISDON, Hamilton 54  
 RISDON, John 54  
 RITCHIE, Chas. 140  
 RITCHIE, John 140,176, 177  
 RIVERS, John (Jr.) 78  
 RIVERS, Robert 66  
 RIVERS, Thomas 65  
 RIVES, Benjamin (Senr.) 70  
 RIVES, Herbert 69  
 ROBERDSON, Alexander 138  
 ROBERDSON, Isaac 138  
 ROBERSON, Christr. 138  
 ROBERSON, James 68  
 ROBERSON, John Jr. 31  
 ROBERSON, Littleberry 68  
 ROBERSON, Nathaniel 79  
 ROBERSON, Wyatt 79  
 ROBERTS, \_\_\_ 28  
 ROBERTS, Henry 28  
 ROBERTS, Joseph 85  
 ROBERTS, Polly 58  
 ROBERTS, Rash. 57

ROBERTSON, Ann 139  
 ROBERTSON, Christopher 10  
 ROBERTSON, Elexander 139  
 ROBERTSON, Hannah C. (Hedges) 168  
 ROBERTSON, Isaac 139,140  
 ROBERTSON, Isaac (Jr.) 139  
 ROBERTSON, John 34,139  
 ROBERTSON, Seymore 78  
 ROBERTSON, Thomas 139  
 ROBERTSON, Wm. 181  
 ROBERTSON, Zacharias 139  
 ROBINSON, Ann 140  
 ROBINSON, Alexander 132  
 ROBINSON, Isaac 18  
 ROBINSON, William 18,29, 69  
 ROBISON, Thomas 139  
 ROCKWELL, Mary Ann (Mrs.) 12  
 RODIN, Phebe 68  
 ROE, Lumuel 88  
 ROGERS, Joseph 93  
 ROGERS, Nathan 78  
 RONEY, Isaac 55  
 RONEY, Laura Sallie 55  
 ROPER, Elizabeth Forrister 35  
 ROPER, Joseph 61  
 ROPER, Selenie A.E. 61  
 ROSE, Amanda C. 56  
 ROSE, Duncan 139  
 ROSE, Hugh 139  
 ROSE, James W. 74  
 ROSE, Fielding (Capt.) 74  
 ROSE, William 78  
 ROSE, William (Jr.) 78  
 ROSS, Peter 14  
 ROSS, Wm. (Col.) 72  
 ROSSER, David 8,70  
 ROTTENBURY, Mrs. 155  
 ROUTON, William 30  
 ROW, Lemuel 43  
 ROWELL, Edward 68  
 ROWELL, Isaac 68  
 ROWLAND, John 78  
 ROWLETT, Daniel 12  
 ROWLETT, Lucy 12  
 ROYAL, Augusta G. 158  
 ROYAL, J.W. 158  
 ROYALL, Jos. 10  
 RUDD, Julia A. 109  
 RUFFIN, Jos. 44  
 RUFFIN, Thos. 155  
 RUNALS, John 30  
 RUSELL, William 31  
 RUSSEL, Buckner 92  
 RUSSEL, Willm. 92  
 RUTLEDGE, James 23,25,138  
 RUTLEDGE, James (Jr.) 138  
 RUTLEDGE, Judtih 25  
 RUTLEDGE, Robert 139  
 RUTLEDGE, William 25  
 SADLER, Mary 174  
 SADLER, William 174  
 SAFFOLD, Isham H. 101  
 SALLEE, Eliza 168  
 SALLEE, John 168,169  
 SALLEE, Mary 168  
 SALLEE, Susanna 168,169  
 SALLEE, Thos. 168  
 SALLEY, Abram 30  
 SALLEY, Francis 33  
 SALMON, Widow 27  
 SALMON, John 27, 131  
 SAMFORD, James 101  
 SAMMONS, Benjamin 79  
 SAMMONS, Braxton 15  
 SAMMONS, Grove 15  
 SAMMONS, Hanslem 14  
 SAMMONS, James 79  
 SAMMONS, James (Jr.) 79  
 SAMMONS, John 68,79  
 SAMMONS, Nancy (Pate) 15  
 SAMMONS, Newit 79  
 SAMMONS, Samuel 79  
 SAMMONS, Thomas 79  
 SAMMONS, William 79  
 SAMONS, John 31  
 SAMSON, William 30  
 SANDEFORD, Abraham 33  
 SANDERS, James 162  
 SANDERS, Lucy Jane 162  
 SANDERS, Wyatt S. 162  
 SANDIFER, Amy A. 55  
 SANDIFER, Wm. 55  
 SANDS, John 79  
 SANFORD, Doc Clarck 135  
 SANFORD, Robt. 90  
 SANTEE, Samuel 79  
 SATERWHITE, Thos. 23  
 SAUNDERS, Anne (Mrs.) 29  
 SAUNDERS, John 111  
 SAUNDERS, John Hyd 158  
 SAUNDERS, Sarah (Murphrey) 163  
 SAUNDERS (?), Mary 29  
 SAYER, Arthur 27  
 SAYER, Charles 87  
 SCHOOLER, C.W. 62  
 SCHOOLER, John 62  
 SCHRODER, Andrew (Col.) 161  
SCHRODER, Clyde Bodie 161  
 SCHRODER, John 161  
 SCHRODER, Josepha 161  
 SCHRODER, Otelia 161  
 SCOGGINS, A.H. 63  
 SCOGGINS, Jeremiah 63  
 SCOTT, Ann Eliza 71  
 SCOTT, Anderson 135  
 SCOTT, Henry 59  
 SCOTT, James (Col.) 71  
 SCOTT, John 33, 125  
 SCOTT, Joseph 40  
 SCOTT, Martha 59  
 SCOTT, P.H. 62  
 SCOTT, Robert 180  
 SCOTT, Robert L. 59  
 SCOTT, Stephen 79  
 SCOTT, Thomas 23,175  
 SCOTT, Thomas James 162  
 SCOTT, W.B. (Dr.) 62  
 SCOTT, Wm. C. 162  
 SCRIBNER, John 61  
 SCRIBNER, Nathan A. 61  
 SCRUGGS, Drury 30,124  
 SCRUGGS, Theodorick 124  
 SCRUGGS, Thos. 31  
 SCULLY, Barnery 71  
 SCURRY, John 33  
 SEABORN, James 17  
 SEABORNE, Howell 14  
 SEBORNE, William 79  
 SELDEN, Rebecca 121  
 SEWARD, Britton 11  
 SEWARD, Elizabeth 11  
 SEYMORE, James 52  
 SEYMORE, Jane 52  
 SEYMORE, John 52,148  
 SEYMORE, Zacariah 52

SEZAR, David 34  
 SHACKLEFORD, Sarah 46  
 SHAKELFORD, Richd. 92  
 SHANNON, Ann 133  
 SHANNON, Joseph 133  
 SHANNON, Mary 133  
 SHARMAN, John 78  
 SHARP, Thomas 91  
 SHEHORN, Wilson 69  
 SHELBU(-), George 26  
 SHELLEY, John 38  
 SHELLY, B.W. 59  
 SHELLY, Phillip 59  
 SHELTON, Robertson 132,135  
 SHERLING, John 69  
 SHILLIDAY, George 138  
 SHIPP, Francis 28  
 SHIRLEY, John 84  
 SHIRLEY, Mary 84  
 SIDDS, Mary Farriss 162  
 SIMMONS, — 63  
 SIMMONS, Benjamin 65  
 SIMMONS, Henry 63  
 SIMMONS, John 177  
 SIMMONS, Joseph 177  
 SIMMONS, Peter 42  
 SIMMONS, Richard 86  
 SINMS, Robert 42  
 SIMPSON, William 130  
 SISSON, Bethiah 66  
 SLADE, Elizabeth 11  
 SLADE, Jethro 41  
 SLADE, John N. 11  
 SLADE, Mary Ann 61  
 SLADE, Samuel Sr. 41  
 SLADE, Samuel(the younger)  
 41  
 SLADE, Thomas 11  
 SLADE, William 41  
 SLATE, Robert 65  
 SLATTER, Israel 28  
 SLAYTON, Willm. 93  
 SLEDD, Anthony Dibrell  
 160  
 SLEDD, Ella Royal 160  
 SLEDD, Samuel Hobson 160  
 SLEDGE, Augustine 79  
 SLEDGE, Charles 79  
 SLEDGE, Elizabeth 17  
 SLEDGE, Henry 17  
 SLEDGE, John 79  
 SLEDGE, Sherwood 73  
 SLEDGE, Susan 73  
 SLEDGE, Thomas 79  
 SLOTHER, Margaret 61  
 SMITH, Aaron 69  
 SMITH, Archa. T. 59  
 SMITH, Arthur 20  
 SMITH, B.E. 53  
 SMITH, Chas./Charles 26,90  
 SMITH, Childress 33  
 SMITH, Clemmons(?) 100  
 SMITH, David 66  
 SMITH, Edward 105  
 SMITH, Elijah 57  
 SMITH, Elizabeth 100  
 SMITH, Elizabeth(Hudson)  
 99  
 SMITH, Ester 132  
 SMITH, Geo./George 45,46,  
 166,180  
 SMITH, George (Jr.) 155  
 SMITH, Harriet E.B. 57  
 SMITH, Hartwell 74  
 SMITH, Henry 42  
 SMITH, Isaac 92  
 SMITH, Jas./James 33,60,  
 84,89,132,180  
 SMITH, Joel 65  
 SMITH, John 17,57,83,89,  
 131,133,147  
 SMITH, John (Jr.) 131  
 SMITH, John (Sen.) 131  
 SMITH, John C. 53  
 SMITH, Joseph 81  
 SMITH, Josiah S. 158  
 SMITH, Mary 70  
 SMITH, Mary A. 53  
 SMITH, Mary W. 158  
 SMITH, Moses 30  
 SMITH, Nathaniel H. 99  
 SMITH, Ralph 134  
 SMITH, Rebecca 60  
 SMITH, Rich./Richard 81,89  
 SMITH, Robert 30  
 SMITH, Stephen 116  
 SMITH, Sterhny (Rev.) 74  
 SMITH, Thomas 33  
 SMITH, Wm./William 29,34,  
 66,79,174  
 SMITH(?), William 174  
 SMITH (T), John 57  
 SMITHEY, James 61  
 SMITHEY, John 61  
 SMITHSON, C.T. 101  
 SMOOT, Henry M. 168  
 SMYTH, Margret 86  
 SMYTH, Tully 83  
 SMYTH, William (Capt.)  
 83,86  
 SNAILE, Henry (Sr.) 82  
 SNEED, James 152  
 SNEED, Samuel 152  
 SOLMAN, John 91  
 SOLMAN, Willm. 91  
 SOLOMON, Betsey 45  
 SOLOMON, Lewis 79  
 SOPER, Mary 108  
 SOPER, Mary K. 108  
 SOUTHERLAND, Pendall 72  
 SOUTHERLAND, Saml. 138,139  
 SOUTHERN, Henry 86  
 SPAIN, God. I. 74  
 SPAIN, Martha(Mrs.) 74  
 SPAIN, Nancy 22  
 SPAIN, Olivia J. 51  
 SPAIN, Sarah 73  
 SPAIN, Wm./William 51,110,  
 148  
 SPEARS, Nichles 31  
 SPEARS, Wm. 161  
 SPEED, Charles 42  
 SPEED, Henry 42  
 SPEED, Robt. 87  
 SPENCE, Aron 79  
 SPENCE, John 69  
 SPENCER, Abraham 91  
 SPENCER, Thos. 91  
 SPIRES, John 79  
 SPIVEY, William 43  
 SPRADLIN, Chas. 92  
 SPRADLIN, Jas. 92  
 SPRADLING, Jas. (Jr.) 93  
 SPRAGGINS, Francis 12  
 SPROGINS, Jesse 135  
 SPURLOCK, John 90  
 STACY, James 74  
 STAFFORD, Cuthbert 79  
 STAFFORD, Jordan 78  
 STANTONE, Joseph 130  
 STAPLES, John 124

STAPLES, Samuel 124  
 STARKE, William 61  
 STEED, John R. 74  
 STEGAR, Ishan 162  
 STELL, \_\_\_\_\_ 52  
 STELL, Ludorav 63  
 STELL, Martha B. 55  
 STELL, Peter 58  
 STELL, Ro. T. 63  
 STELL, Sarah 52  
 STELL, William H. 58  
 STEPNEY, James 76  
 STEVEN, Jas. 90  
 STEVENSON (?), Joseph 76  
 STEWARD, Jane 13  
 STEWARD, William E. 13  
 STEWART, Geo. 139  
 STEWART, John 78  
 STEWART, Richard 145  
 STEWART, Richd. Jr. 42  
 STILLMAN, Mary 72  
 STILLWELL, Nance 131  
 STINER, Eliza 71  
 STINER, Jacob 71  
 STITH, Catherine 80  
 STITH, Drury (Col.) 80  
 STITH, Elizabeth 80  
 STITH, Holly 37  
 STITH, Thos. 37  
 STOLLWELL, Jacob 131  
 STONE, Elisebeth 93,169  
 STONE, Geo./George 29,57  
 STONE, Henry 131  
 STONE Margret 84  
 STONE, Marvil 139  
 STONE, Mary 84  
 STONE, Richard 84(2)  
 STONE, Rosalia L. 57  
 STONE, S. 63  
 STONE, Thomas 25,137  
 STONER, Daniel 34  
 STORY, Daniel 42  
 STOVALL, Molly 45  
 STOW, Charity 54  
 STOW, Mary 55  
 STOW, Mary A. 55  
 STOW, Robt. W. 55  
 STRACHAN, Rebecca P. 12  
 STRACHEN, John B. (Dr.) 12  
 STRANGE, Littleberry 92  
 STRATTON, Joseph 168  
 STRATTON, Samuel E. 162  
 STRATTON, Sarah 162  
 STRATTON, S.B. (Mrs.) 161  
 STRATTON, Susan Jane 158  
 STRATTON, Susanna (Sallee) 169  
 STRATTON, Thomas 169  
 STREET, Wm. 33  
 STROTHER, G. 131  
 STROUD, Ann(Murphrey) 164  
 STUBELFIELD, Robt. Locksley 89  
 STUBLEFIELD, George 90  
 STUBLEFIELD, Willm. 90  
 STURDIVANT, John Anderson 79  
 STURDIVANT, Washington 109  
 STURDVANT, Robert 78  
 STURDVANT, William 78  
 SUBLETT, Abram 45  
 SUBLETT, Annie P. 162  
 SUBLETT, Geo. W. 162  
 SUBLETT, Mary Jane 162  
 SUBLETT, Peter 162  
 SUBLITT, Peter 33  
 SUGGS, Jane 86  
 SUGGS, Joseph 86  
 SULIVAN, \_\_\_\_\_ 63  
 SULIVAN, Woodson 63  
 SULLINS, Nathan 90  
 SUMMERELL, Jeremiah 44  
 SUMMOS, Joshua 8  
 SUMPTER,(General) 132  
 SUTHERLAND, Jane 72  
 SUTHERLAND, John 134  
 SWALLOW, Mary 26  
 SWANN, Cora Stratton 161  
 SWANN, John 161  
 SWANN, Richard Thomas 161  
 SWEELING, Robert 130  
 SYDNOR, \_\_\_\_\_ 147  
 SYDNOR, Joseph 147  
 SYDNOR, Wm. 179  
 SYKES, Martha D. 13  
 SYKES, Thomas W. 13  
 SYKES, William Coles 13  
 SYME, Andrew (D.D.) 11,22  
 SYME, John 11  
 SYME, Mary W. 11  
 TABB, Thos. 31  
 TABB, Thomas (Col.) 26  
 TALBOT, James 130  
 TALBOT, John 165  
 TALBOURT, Daniel 100  
 TALLY, Anthony D. 62  
 TALLY, Jesse 62  
 TALLY, Mary A.H. 55  
 TANKEY, Richd. 178  
 TARPLEY, Thomas 166  
 TATAN, John 20  
 TATAN, Thomas 20  
 TATEM, Robert 15  
 TATUM, Mariah 61  
 TATUM, Peter 15,20  
 TAYLOR, \_\_\_\_\_ 42  
 TAYLOR, Mr. 177  
 TAYLOR, Chas. 43  
 TAYLOR, Edmund F. 102  
 TAYLOR, Edward (Slave) 159  
 TAYLOR, George K. 141  
 TAYLOR, John 133  
 TAYLOR, John Jr. 133  
 TAYLOR, Martha 42  
 TAYLOR, Mary S. 161  
 TAYLOR, Saml. 30  
 TAYLOR, Thomas 42  
 TAYLOR, Waller? (Gen.) 72  
 TENANT, James 83  
 TENCH, Henry 13  
 TENCH, Nancy 13  
 TERELL, William 30  
 TERRELL, Mary 123, 124  
 TERRELL, William 124  
 TERRY, Edward 92  
 TERRY, Wm. M. 19  
 T\_DER, Henry 79  
 THACKSTON, James 25,26  
 THACKSTON, Mary (Wimbish) 26  
 THAXTON, James 46  
 THELABALL, Francis 87  
 THELABALL, James 29  
 THELABELL, Widow 27  
 THELABELL, John 28  
 THELABELL, Lemuel 27  
 THELABELL, Margaret 27  
 THELABELL, Robert 27  
 THOMAS, Ann 11

THOMASON, Richd. 139  
 THOMPSON, Darwill 13  
 THOMPSON, David 31  
 THOMPSON, John 131,181  
 THOMPSON, Josiah 167  
 THOMPSON, Josiah (Sr.) 167  
 THOMPSON, Nathaniel 70  
 THOMPSON, Priscilla 13  
 THOMPSON, Washington  
 135  
 THOM(S)N(?), Will 156  
 THOROWGOOD, Adam (Col.) 84  
 THOROWGOOD, Argal (the  
 elder) 83  
 THOROWGOOD, Argall 86  
 THOROWGOOD, Elizabeth 83  
 THOROWGOOD, John 29,85  
 THOROWGOOD, Sarah 29  
 THOROWGOOD, Susannah(Mrs.)  
 86  
 THOROWGOOD, Wm.(Capt.) 86  
 THOROWGOOD,(?) 29  
 THOROWGOOD(?), Mary 29  
 THORP, Joseph 79  
 THORP, Lewis 79  
 THORP, Richard 79  
 THREEWITTS, Ann 20  
 THREEWITTS, Peter 20  
 THRIFT, Rev. Mr. 72,74  
 THRIFT, Jane T. 52  
 THRIFT, John 51,52  
 THRIFT, John B. 51  
 THRIFT, Minton (Rev.)  
 71,72,74  
 THURMAN, Mary 178  
 THWEAT, Benjamin 121  
 THWEATT, Anne 150  
 THWEATT, Burwell Green 150  
 THWEATT, David 68  
 THWEATT, Henry 147  
 THWEATT, Henry R. 147  
 THWEATT, John Manson 150  
 THWEATT, Mary 150  
 THWEATT, Sarah G. 58  
 THWEATT, Susan 150  
 TIFFIN, Thos. 131  
 TILLMAN, David 113  
 TILLMAN, John J. (?) 119  
 TILTSON, Elizabeth 62  
 TILTSON, Lenny 62  
 TIMMONS, George 148  
 TINSLEY, Bennet 172  
 TINSLEY, Fanny 12  
 TINSLEY, George Wythe 158  
 TINSLEY, G.W.(Dr.) 158  
 TINSLEY, J.H. 158  
 TINSLEY, John 13  
 TINSLEY, Neeley 12  
 TINSLEY, Peter 158  
 TINDALE, William 101  
 TITREVILLE, Peter J. 103  
 TODD, \_\_\_\_\_ 56  
 TOMLINSON, William 67  
 TOMPKINS, D. 132  
 TOMPKINS, Danl. 132  
 TOMPKINS, John 134  
 TORBORNE, Eliza 62  
 TORKSEY, Philip 27  
 TOWNSIN, Jabas 132  
 TRABUE, David 168  
 TRAMELL, Willm. 93  
 TRAYLOR, Betsy 55  
 TRAYLOR, Danl. 52  
 TRAYLOR, Lucy Ann 52  
 TRAYLOR, Miles C. 52  
 TRAYLOR, Wm. 52  
 TREIGH, Chas. 90  
 TRENT, Alexr. 31  
 TRENT, Peterfd. 31  
 TRENT, Peter Field 122  
 TREVETHAN(?), Mary Anne 29  
 TROTTER, George 164  
 TROTTER, Hannah 35  
 TUCKER, Argulus 60  
 TUCKER, Atta Ann (Mrs.) 74  
 TUCKER, Baraman(Berryman) 3  
 TUCKER, Benjamin 148,149  
 TUCKER, Benj./Benjamin (Sr.)  
 148,149  
 TUCKER, Colston 3  
 TUCKER, Daniel Wilson 161  
 TUCKER, David J. 59  
 TUCKER, D.W. 161  
 TUCKER, Evelyn 59  
 TUCKER, Frances 3  
 TUCKER, Isaac 4  
 TUCKER, Joseph 79  
 TUCKER, Martha 51,52  
 TUCKER, Martha A. 63,64  
 TUCKER, Martha Ann E. 54  
 TUCKER, Mary P. 55  
 TUCKER, Robert 4,180  
 TUCKER, Robert G. 105  
 TUCKER, Sarah 59  
 TUCKER, Sarah E. 59  
 TUCKER, Sarvella Berniece  
 161  
 TUCKER, Spencer G. 53  
 TUCKER, Susan 161  
 TUCKER, Susan D. 161  
 TUCKER, Susan E. 53  
 TUCKER, Virginia A. 56  
 TUCKER, Wood 4  
 TUDER, John 114  
 TUDER, Landon 114  
 TUDER, Matthew 114  
 TUDER, Robert 114  
 TUDER, Robert (Jr.) 114  
 TUGGLE, Geo. 133  
 TUGGLE, Lodk./Lodowick  
 132,133  
 TUNE, Travis 179  
 TUNSTALL, Edm. 135  
 TUNSTALL, T. 133  
 TURDOR, Meggah 32  
 TURK, James 18  
 TURNBULL, Hannah J. 57  
 TURNER, Mr. 93  
 TURNER, Arthur 42  
 TURNER, Catherine 12  
 TURNER, Charlotte 42  
 TURNER, Edmund 42  
 TURNER, Ephrame 44  
 TURNER, Jas./James 12,42,  
 70,89,135  
 TURNER, James (Capt.) 181  
 TURNER, Jas. Jr. 93,176  
 TURNER, Jas. (Sr.) 90  
 TURNER, Jané (Anderson)  
 135  
 TURNER, John 25,66  
 TURNER, Joseph 69,88,150  
 TURNER, Joseph (Jr.) 150  
 TURNER, Joshua 44  
 TURNER, Moses 92  
 TURNER, Samuel 44  
 TURNER, Simon 70  
 TURNER, Thomas 42,88  
 TURNER, William 92

TURNOR, Nathan 31	VAUGHAN, William Thomas 12	WALKER, Jermiah 148
TURPIN, Horation 166	VAUGHN, Daniel 71	WALKER, Jobe 30
TURPIN, Lizzie 162	VAUGHN, Pierce 66	WALKER, John 105
TURPIN, M. 168	VAUGHN, Semore 40	WALKER, Jno. M. (Dr.) 73
TURPIN, M.A.(Mrs.) 162	VENABLE, Ab./Abra./Abraham 137,139,173,178	WALKER, Mary Thomas 57
TURPIN, Martha Virginia 162	VENABLE, Ab. (Jr.) 137	WALKER, Nancy V. 112
TURPIN, Peter(Field) 166	VENABLE, Chs./Charles 24,137,173	WALKER, Robart 30
TURPIN, Phillip 166	VENABLE, Nathaniel 178 .	WALKER, Robert 79
TURPIN, R.B. 162	VEODEN,___ 177	WALKER, Robert (Gentleman) 147
TURPIN, Rebecca 162	VERDEL, John A. 153	WALKER, Sarah 100
TURPIN, Sally (Eustace) 162	VEST, John 34	WALKER, Thomas 148
TURPIN, Thos./Thomas 25,32	VEST, Phillop 34	WALKER, Wm./William 69, 110,111,164
TURPIN, Thomas (Jr.) 166	VICK, Eliza. 41	WALL, Charles 176
TURPIN, Thomas J. (Dr.) 162	VICK, James 41	WALL, Robert 46
TURPIN, Wm. A. 162	VICK, Jo. 44	WALLACE, Andrew 178
TYLER, Edom 44	VICK, Jos. 43	WALLACE, Catherine(Parks) 178
TYREE, Benja. 173	VICK, Josiah 18,40,42	WALLACE, Ellen 11
TYREE, David 140	VICK, Parks N. 41	WALLACE, John 11
TYRES, Lewis 66 .	VICK, Rebedca 41	WALLACE, Saml. 24,26,137
TYSON, William A. 11	VICK, Richd. 41	WALLER, Benjamin 42
TYUS, Benjamin 79	VILLION, John 33	WALLER, Easter 23
ULTON, Nathl. 93	VINSON, Joseph 99	WALLER, John 42,43
ULTON, Willm. 93	WADDELL, Noel 140	WALLER, Lucy 42
UNDERWOOD, Absalemn 79	WADDIL, Noel 176	WALLER, William 67
VALENTINE, Adalene 53	WADDILL, Noel 41	WALLIS, Samuel 174
VALENTINE, Archer 53	WADE, Charles 175	WALTERS, Elijah 134
VALENTINE, Cresy 53	WADE, George 92	WALTERS, John 134
VALENTINE, Fanny 53	WADE, James 174,175,177, 178	WALTERS, Robert (Sen.) 134
VALENTINE, Jim 64	WADKINS, David 74	WALTERS, Robert (Jun.) 134
VASSER, Richard 10	WADKINS, Lydall 132	WALTHALL, Sallie 159
VAUGHAN, Benjamin F. 59	WAINWRIGHT, Ann Morris 148	WALTON, Edgar 123
VAUGHAN, Claiborne 150	WAITE, Edward 133	WALTON, George 137
VAUGHAN, David 164	WALDANE, Anna 148	WALTON, Robert 137
VAUGHAN, Daivd W. 12	WALDANE, Patty 148	WALTON, Willm./William 90,91,93
VAUGHAN, E.G. 12	WALDANE, Stephen 148	WANNER, Eliza(Mrs.) 74
VAUGHAN, Eliz. 59	WALKE, Elizabeth 27	WANNER, Wm. 74
VAUGHAN, Eugenia J. 54	WALKE, John 121	WARBOUR, Joel 90
VAUGHAN, Grief 147	WALKE, Thomas (Col.) 27	WARBOUR, Talman 90
VAUGHAN, Hannah (Lester) 164	WALKER, Benja. 30	WARD, Marion Michaux 160
VAUGHAN, Jas./ James 42,54	WALKER, David 176	WARD, Mary 99
VAUGHAN, Jeremiah 11	WALKER, Duvey 177	WARD, Mary L. 161
VAUGHAN, John 150	WALKER, George (Sr.) 177	WARD, Wm. B. (Dr.) 161
VAUGHAN, Jordan 59	WALKER, Henry 140,173,176	WARREN, Elizabeth 74
VAUGHAN, Mary 12	WALKER, James 79	WARREN, Lemuel 12
VAUGHAN, William 65	WALKER, Jane 177	WARREN, Martha 12
VAUGHAN, William M. 12	WALKER, Jeremiah 148	WARREN, Michael 151

WARREN, Rebecca B. 56  
 WARREN, Samuel H. 74  
 WARREN, Wilmoth 58  
 WARRINGTON, Elizabeth 86  
 WARRINGTON, George(the elder) 86  
 WARRINGTON, Martha 86  
 WASHINGTON, George 88,120  
 WASHINGTON, Richard 42  
 WATERS, John 90,92  
 WATERS, John (Jr.) 92  
 WATERS, Thos. 92  
 WATERS, Willm. 92  
 WATKINS, Abner 174  
 WATKINS, Adrian 121  
 WATKINS, Agnes 140  
 WATKINS, Alice 132  
 WATKINS, Ann 121  
 WATKINS, Anne 174  
 WATKINS, B. 45  
 WATKINS, Benjamin 32,120, 121  
 WATKINS, Benja.(Jr.) 121  
 WATKINS, Benj.#2 121  
 WATKINS, Edith 174  
 WATKINS, Edward 33  
 WATKINS, Eliza 120  
 WATKINS, Eliz. 121  
 WATKINS, Elizabeth (Cary) 120,121  
 WATKINS, F. 129  
 WATKINS, Frs. 140  
 WATKINS, Francis 178  
 WATKINS, Francis W. 120  
 WATKINS, Hannah 121  
 WATKINS, Henry 178  
 WATKINS, H(enry) W. 167  
 WATKINS, Iaiah(Isaiah) 132  
 WATKINS, J. 176  
 WATKINS, Jas./James 90,174  
 WATKINS, Jane 121  
 WATKINS, John 23,25,26,32, 136,139,174,175,176  
 WATKINS, John (Jr.) 174  
 WATKINS, Judith 175  
 WATKINS, Macajah 90  
 WATKINS, Mary 121,174  
 WATKINS, Micajah 174,176  
 WATKINS, Miles Cary 121  
 WATKINS, Rebecca 121  
 WATKINS, Richard 121  
 WATKINS, Samuel 169  
 WATKINS, Samuel(Lt.) 161  
 WATKINS, Sarah 174  
 WATKINS, Susanna 121  
 WATKINS, Thos./Thomas 32, 120,121,133,167,174  
 WATKINS, Thomas (b of John Sr.) 174  
 WATKINS, Wm./William 4,5,34,174  
 WATLINGTON, John 180  
 WATSON, James Baird 13  
 WATSON, Douglas 178  
 WATSON, James E. 13  
 WATSON, Jesse 92  
 WATSON, John 23,132  
 WATSON, Margaret 178  
 WATSON, Mary F. 13  
 WATSON, Matthew 178  
 WATSON, Wm./William 22,24,25,26,34,67,137, 139,174  
 WATTON, George 176  
 WATTS, Anna 38  
 WATTS, Anna M.W. 38  
 WATTS, Jennie C. 62  
 WATTS, J.O. 62  
 WATTS, John (Rev.) 72  
 WATTS, Richard 38  
 WATTS, Sarah 46  
 WEAFFORD, John 135  
 WEAKLEY, Hannah 176  
 WEAKLY, James 176  
 WEATHERFORD, Maney 135  
 WEATHERS, Benjamin 17  
 WEATHERS, John 17  
 WEATHERS, Thomas 17  
 WEAVER, Jarratt 19  
 WEBB, Dunkin H. 56  
 WEBB, Judith C. 55  
 WEBB, Mary Elizabeth 56  
 WEBB, Mary J. 57  
 WEBB, Thomas 57  
 WEBLIN, John 84,87  
 WEBLIN, William 81  
 WEBSTER, Joseph 178  
 WEEKS, William 141  
 WELCH, John 181  
 WELCH, Nancy 46  
 WELLBORN, Nancy 45  
 WELLS, \_\_\_\_\_ 62  
 WELLS, Algernon L. 52  
 WELLS, Ann 63  
 WELLS, Desdemonia 174  
 WELLS, Dorothy 55  
 WELLS, Eliz./Elizabeth 55,61,174  
 WELLS, Hubbard 55  
 WELLS, Laban 60  
 WELLS, Mary 174  
 WELLS, Mary E. 61  
 WELLS, Mary Jane 60  
 WELLS, Mary (Whitlock) 174  
 WELLS, Peterson 52  
 WELLS, Tillman 61  
 WELTON, Arad 116  
 WESSON, Joseph 119  
 WEST, John 45  
 WESTBROOK, Henry 43  
 WESTBROOK, Prissillah 43  
 WESTER, William (Jur.) 88  
 WESTRA, William 88  
 WEVER, Ben 33  
 WHEATEN, Sarah 127  
 WHEELER, Luke 73  
 WHEELHOUSE, Anna 55  
 WHITE, Widow 28  
 WHITE, Isaac 27  
 WHITE, James 16  
 WHITE, Keziah 28  
 WHITE, Samuel M. 44  
 WHITE, Solomon 81  
 WHITEHEAD, Benjamin 37  
 WHITEHEAD, Wm. 40  
 WHITEHORN, John 79  
 WHITEHORN, Jos. 61  
 WHITEHORŃ, Jos. W. 61  
 WHITEHURST, \_\_\_\_\_ 27  
 WHITEHURST, Giddeon 29  
 WHITEHURST, Henry 86,109  
 WHITEHURST, John 29,81  
 WHITEHURST, Mary 83  
 WHITEHURSH, Richard 83  
 WHITLOCK, Achilles 134  
 WHITLOCK, Charles 174  
 WHITLOCK, John 174  
 WHITLOCK, Josiah 174,176

WHITLOCK, Josiah(Jr.)	174	WILLIAMS, Archibald	13	WILLIAMSON, Arthur	80
WHITLOCK, Milla	174	WILLIAMS, Arthur	43	WILLIAMSON, Benjamin F.	12
WHITLOCK, Thos.	92	WILLIAMS, Benjamin	43,44	WMSON, Catherine	13
WHITLOCK, William Adams	174	WILLIAMS, Benjamin G.	131	WILLIAMSON, Chas.	59
WHITMORE, Young	3	WILLIAMS, Betsey	37	WILLIAMSON, George	71
WHITTAKER, John	56	WILLIAMS, Betsy	38	WILLIAMSON, Helen Elizabeth	12
WHITTAKER, William T.	56	WILLIAMS, Blythe	43	WILLIAMSON, Henry	69
WHITTINGTON, Frederick	68	WILLIAMS, Burges	43	WILLIAMSON, John	92
WICKER, Wm.	82(2)	WILLIAMS, Drewry	43	WILLIAMSON, Lewelling	177
WICKES, Nathaniel	15	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	43	WILLIAMSON, Maria Louisa	12
WIGDEN, Isabella	13	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Brown	13	WILLIAMSON, May R.	63
WIGDEN, Thomas G.	13	WILLIAMS, Ethelbert	44	WILLIAMSON, Stephen	148
WILBERN, James	21	WILLIAMS, Ethelbert Carr	43	WILLIAMSON, Thomas	79
WILBORNE, Arthur	80	WILLIAMS, George	7	WILLIAMSON, William H.	59
WILBORNE, Benjamin	80	WILLIAMS, Hartwell	54,60	WILLIFORD, John	43
WILBORNE, Burrell	80	WILLIAMS, Hartwell W.	55	WILLIFORD, Sally	43
WILBORNE, John	80	WILLIAMS, Herbert	55	WILLIFORD, Thomas	43
WILBORNE, William	45	WILLIAMS, James	55,80,88	WILLIS, L.E.	160
WILBOURN, Wilborn	66	WILLIAMS, Jeremiah	43	WILLMER, D.D.(Rev.)	73
WILBURN, Henry H.	21	WILLIAMS, Jezreel	89	WILLOUGHBY, William	86
WILBURN, John K.	21	WILLIAMS, John	44,71,102	WILLS, Betsy	62
WILBURN, Rebecca	21	WILLIAMS, John W.	63	WILLS, D.P.	63
WILBURN, William	21	WILLIAMS, Julia	52	WILLS, Henry (Capt.)	163
WILKERSON, Gallio	45	WILLIAMS, Lucy V.E.	115	WILLS, Matthew	42
WILKERSON, Salley	45	WILLIAMS, Ludwell	7	WILLS, Stanfeild C.	62
WILKES, Mary (Lester)	164	WILLIAMS, Martha	54,55,60	WILLS, Tillman	62
WILKES, Thos.	164	WILLIAMS, Mary	43,44,53	WILLS, T.W.	63
WILKINS, Catherine	80	WILLIAMS, Mary (Mrs.)	71	WILLSON, John	35
WILKINS, Edmund	65	WILLIAMS, Mary P.	60	WILLSON, Nancy	35
WILKINS, Edmund (Sr.)	80	WILLIAMS, Mat.	88	WILLSON (?), Henery	35
WILKINS, John L.	80	WILLIAMS, Nancey/Nancy	38,59,63	WILMORE, Daniel	34
WILKINS, John L(imbrey)	80	WILLIAMS, Nathaniel	131	WILSON, ___	51
WILKINS, John Limbrey	80	WILLIAMS, Nicholus	88	WILSON, Andrew	84
WILKINS, Rebecca	80	WILLIAMS, Peter	10	WILSON, Basil	134
WILKINS, William W.	80	WILLIAMS, Philip	37	WILSON, Benja.	30
WILKINS (?), Douglass	155	WILLIAMS, Pleasant	38	WILSON, Edward	104
WILKINSON, Cary(Dr.)	141	WILLIAMS, R.	131	WILSON, Eliza (Lester)	164
WILKINSON, James	40,42,44	WILLIAMS, Robert	131	WILSON, Henry (Hon.)	72
WILKINSON, Jno. T.	63	WILLIAMS, Sarah	63	WILSON, John	73,152,164
WILKINSON, Richard A.	63	WILLIAMS, Sion	43	WILSON, Margaret	13
WILLIAMS, (Administrator)	7	WILLIAMS, Thomas	68,79	WILSON, Mary	57
WILLIAMS, Miss	63	WILLIAMS, Thos. M.	64	WILSON, Nathaniel	13
WILLIAMS, Rev. Mr.	74	WILLIAMS, Wilie	43	WILSON, Thos./Thomas	32,90,92
WILLIAMS, ___	132	WILLIAMS, William	38,43,114,115	WIMBISH, Ann	178
WILLIAMS, Albert B.	54	WILLIAMSON, ___	59	WIMBISH, Ben./Benjamin	25,26,136,140,178
WILLIAMS, Alexander	66	WILLIAMSON, Anthony	29	WIMBISH, Elizabeth	178
WILLIAMS, Aley W.	114				
WILLIAMS, Ann T.	55				



WIMBISH, James 26,136,178  
WIMBISH, James (Jr.) 26  
WIMBISH, John 26,136,178  
WIMBISH, Mary 178  
WIMBISH, Saml./Samuel 26,136,178  
WIMBISH, Sarah 25  
WIMBISH, Sary 178  
WINCHESTER, James (Gen.) 72  
WINDHAM, Eustis 42  
WINDHAM, John Jr. 42  
WINDHAM, Willis 43  
WINFIELD, Edward 111  
WINFIELD, Frances 111  
WINFIELD, Thos. 111  
WINFREE, John 167  
WINFREE, Lucy E. 160  
WINFREY, Isaac 31  
WINFREY, Israel 32  
WINN, Betsey 36  
WINN, Beverly J. 56  
WINN, Buckner 36  
WINN, Edmund P. 56  
WINN, Freeman 36  
WINN, Joseph 36  
WINN, Joyce 36  
WINN, Marian J. 36  
WINN, Oratio 36  
WINN, Robert 36  
WINN, Thomas 36  
WINN, Wm. C. 73  
WISHARD, George 27  
WISHARD, John 27  
WISHART, William 28  
WITLOCK, Thos. 90  
WITT, Elijah 89  
WOLF, Susan M. 71  
WOMACK, Abraham 136  
WOMACK, Alexad. 138  
WOMACK, Charles 180  
WOMACK, Hubbard 10  
WOMACK, Jacob 23  
WOMACK, James 8,10  
WOMACK, Margaret 25  
WOMACK, Willm./William 69,139,140  
WOOD, Charles 80  
WOOD, David 101  
WOOD, Edward (the younger) 85  
WOOD, Elizabeth 85  
WOOD, Mary 42  
WOOD, Moses 42  
WOOD, Stephen 101  
WOOD, Thos. 25,85  
WOODARD, Charles 88  
WOODARD, Joel 28  
WOODCOCK, Rebecca 72  
WOODFIN, Arthur 169  
WOODFIN, Samuel 48  
WOODFIN, Thomas 169  
WOODFIN, William 169  
WOODFIN, William (Sr.) 169  
WOODHOUSE, Amy 82  
WOODHOUSE, Francis 83  
WOODHOUSE, Henry 81,82,83,84  
WOODHOUSE, Hora. (Capt.) 83  
WOODHOUSE, John 28  
WOODIE, James 133  
WOODING, Robert 181  
WOODLAND, William 79  
WOODLEY, Clara 80  
WOODLIEF, Catherine (Mrs.) 73  
WOODLIEF, Martha C.J. 73  
WOODSON, Charles 140,178  
WOODSON, Constant 140,178  
WOODSON, Daniel 140,178  
WOODSON, David 140,178  
WOODSON, Jacob 140,178  
WOODSON, John 125  
WOODSON, Joseph 31  
WOODSON, Miller 172,173  
WOODSON, Ob./Obadia/Obadiah 23,25,140,176,178  
WOODSON, Obadiah (Jr.) 140  
WOODSON, Richard 138,139  
WOODSON, Sophia(Hendrick) 172  
WOODSON, Thos. 137  
WOODSON, Wade 166  
WOODWARD, R.J. 72  
WOOLDRIDGE, Carion(Hughes) 159  
WOOLDRIDGE, John 34  
WOOLDRIDGE, John #2  
WOOLDRIDGE, John (Rev.) 159  
WOOLDRIDGE, Martha 159  
WOOLDRIDGE, Thomas 34  
WOOTEN, Edward 16  
WOOTEN, George 16  
WOOTEN, Lucy 140  
WOOTTEN, Edward 16  
WOOTTEN, Eldridge 16  
WOOTTEN, Meranda 16  
WOOTTEN, Wm. 176  
WORD, John 180  
WORLEY, John 32  
WORLEY, Joseph 32  
WORLEY, Wm. 32  
WORRELL, John Sr. 44  
WORRELL, Richard 44  
WORRELL, Tabitha 44  
WORSHAM, Elizabeth 149  
WORSHAM, Harriet C. 54  
WORSHAM, H.C. 54  
WORSHAM, Joshua 5  
WORSHAM, Lewelling 4,149  
WORSHAM, Lucy 3  
WORSHAM, Lucy Jones 149  
WORSHAM, Ludwell 4,149  
WORSHAM, Mary 12,149  
WORSHAM, William 12  
WORTHINGTON (Northington?), Samuel G. 38  
WORTHINGTON, W. H. 119  
WOSHINTON, George 88  
WREN, David 22  
WREN, Evans 44  
WREN, Hannah 44  
WREN, Richard 44  
WRENN, Alexr. 68  
WRENN, Francis 68  
WRENN, James 68  
WRENN, Thomas 22,68  
WRIGHT, David 88  
WRIGHT, James 88  
WRIGHT, James (?) 119  
WRIGHT, Job 88  
WRIGHT, Jno./John 25,104  
WRIGHT, Joseph 82  
WRIGHT, Matthew A. 52  
WRIGHT, Obediah 139  
WRIGHT, Silas M. 53  
WRIGHT, W. 134  
WYATT, Adelena M. 62  
WYATT, Adelena V. 62  
WYATT, E.A. 62

WYATT, Geo. 73                      Young, William 131,171  
 WYCHE, Henry 69                      YOUNGER, Jesse 179  
 WYCHE, James 79,171  
 WYCHE, Nathl./Nathaniel  
     15,77  
 WYCHE, Permelia 171  
 WYCHE, Peter 67  
 WYNFIELD, Jarwish 79  
 WYNN, Margaret 54  
 WYNN, Mary 68  
 WYNNE, Binns 5  
 WYNNE, Glaynus 164  
 WYNNE, Jno./John 6  
 WYNNE, John (Jr.) 131  
 WYNNE, John H. 5,6  
 WYNNE, Joshua 5,6  
 WYNNE, Lucretia 149  
 WYNNE, Lucy 5,6  
 WYNNE, Nancy 6  
 WYNNE, Peggy 6  
 WYNNE, Rebecca (Lester)  
     165  
 WYNNE, Robert Sr. 6  
 WYNNE, Sloman 149  
 WYNNE, William 6,131  
 WYNNFIELD, Robert 79  
 YARBROUGH, Archibald 10  
 YARBROUGH, Elizabeth 176  
 YARBROUGH, James Smith 176  
 YARBROUGH, Janney 176  
 YARBROUGH, Oswald 176  
 YARBROUGH, Richard 176,177  
 YARBROUGH, Sumuel 80  
 YARBROUGH, William 80,176,  
     177  
 YATES, \_\_\_ 27  
 YATES, Elijah 134  
 YATES, William 65  
 YATESSON, John 93  
 YEATS, Nancy 132  
 YOUNG, Archibald 133  
 YOUNG, Edward 147  
 YOUNG, Edward (Sr.) 147  
 YOUNG, Elizabeth 171  
 YOUNG, John 171  
 YOUNG, John (Jr.) 171  
 YOUNG, Lucretia 52  
 YOUNG, M.B.E. 63  
 YOUNG, Sarah 171,172







**THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201**

Bulk Rate  
U.S. Postage  
**PAID**  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.













